# THE BYRON SHIRE

Volume 23 #39 Tuesday, March 10, 2009

Mullumbimby 02 6684 1777 Byron Bay 02 6685 5222 Fax 02 6684 1719 editor@echo.net.au adcopy@echo.net.au www.echo.net.au 21,000 copies every week





# Paint a FEHVA portrait



Author Di Morrissey's face miraculously appears on artist James Guppy's canvas while FEHVA festival coordinator Lisa O'Meara looks on. No paint was used in the making of this image. Photo Jeff 'Brush With Fame' Dawson.

The sixth annual FEHVA Visual Arts Festival opens registration for its Portrait Prize this week with two new famous faces looking forward to sitting for artists. Bestselling author of sixteen novels Di Morrissey and contemporary Australian artist James Guppy are the portrait subjects in this year's event.

The Portrait Prize sitting is on Saturday April 18 at the Catholic Hall in Bangalow. Di Morrissey is first up with a morning sitting then James Guppy in the afternoon.

Newly appointed festival coordinator Lisa O'Meara was delighted to have such high profile sitters: 'We are thrilled to have Di and James pose for the Portrait Prize this year. Di and James have given much to the literary and visual arts communities both regionally and nationally and this year James is celebrating 20 years as a professional artist. With two such celebrated Australians, we know the number and quality of entries will be excellent.

'The competition encourages a variety of mediums including painting, works on paper, mixed media, photography and digital. With \$2,000 prize money on offer, I encourage all those interested in entering this year's Prize to start researching their subjects prior to the sittings.

The portrait competition is just one of the many events included in this year's FEHVA program. Bangalow Chamber of Commerce is sponsoring the Bangalow Art Prize and this year's theme is Postcard from Bangalow.

President of Bangalow Chamber of Commerce, Michael Malloy, said, 'Bangalow Chamber of Commerce is delighted to be supporting this event. We are asking artists to submit works depicting the Bangalow region. The winner will be awarded \$1,000 with the winning artwork being donated for permanent exhibition at the Bangalow Heritage Museum.'

lecture series as well as workshops Buttery.

for art lovers and artists. The schools program will be expanded to include lectures and workshops for teachers and students.

The Portrait Prize sittings will mark the start of the FEHVA Visual Arts Festival which commences in earnest on Saturday May 23. The Festival will run until Sunday May 31.

To sign up for the FEHVA Portrait Prizes and the Bangalow Art Prize download the forms from www.fehva. com or phone 6687 1623. Portrait Prize and Bangalow Art Prize entry tickets can be purchased by artists through Jetset Travel Byron Bay as of March 12. The entry fee for a single portrait is \$75 and \$120 for both. The entry fee for the Bangalow Art Prize is \$25. Full program updates of all FE-HVA events can also be found on the website. FEHVA is the annual flagship event for the The Buttery Arts Program. The funds raised from the Also featuring at FEHVA again this event support the important rehayear will be the art exhibition and bilitation work being done by The

# Local Aboriginal art celebrated in new book

rospect Galleries last Thursday to celebrate the launch of a new publication celebrating contemporary Aboriginal art of the Northern Rivers region.

A Special Kind of Vision showcases diverse contemporary works from 26 local Indigenous artists, who were selected from almost 70 Indigenous artists surveyed across the region last

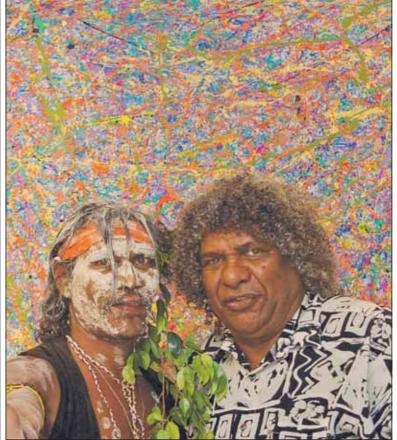
The publication is a first for Indigenous artists in the region and across the state. It shines a light on some of the talented artists living in the region, including established artists such as Digby Moran, Garth Lena and Karla Dickens, as well as talented emerging artists such as Joanne Lapic, who are just starting their careers.

The launch of the book also includ-

Artists and art lovers gathered at Ret- ed a preview of an exhibition of works by 25 of the featured artists, which is on now at Retrospect Galleries until March 26.

Lois Randall, CEO of Arts North-An 84-page full colour publication, ern Rivers, believes that the public will be overwhelmed by the exceptional standard and range of works included in this exhibition. 'I encourage everyone to go to Retrospect Galleries and see for themselves how stunning the artwork is, and to buy a copy of the book as well, she said.

> A Special Kind of Vision was launched by Chris Bonney, Program Officer for the Australia Council for the Arts' Aboriginal & Torres Strait Islander Unit, who flew up from Sydney for the event. Copies of the book are now available from Arts Northern Rivers, 6628 8120 or Retrospect Galleries, 6680 8825, RRP \$38.50.



Dancer Lewis Walker with artist Digby Moran and his painting 'Spiritual Dreaming'. Photo Jeff Dawson.

SELECTED QUILT COVERS, SHEETS & SHEET SETS, TOWELS, BATH MATS, CUSHIONS, TABLEWARE...

# END OF SEASON SALE!









BEACHFRONT HOMEWARES@BOGARTS 21 FLETCHER STREET BYRON BAY

# **BRUNSWICK** VALLEY BUSHFIRE **APPEAL**

- Help us sell raffle tickets at the Ocean Shores Shopping Centre and the IGA Burringbar St, Mullumbimby.
  - Make a donation, small or large.
  - Raffle draw and presentation to the Red Cross at Hotel Brunswick 4pm, March 22nd.

Contact Trish at Hotel Brunswick on 6685 1236

Renovators

Design your own dream kitchen

Huge selection of bathroom vanities,

Frameless shower screens /10mm from

Never pay retail again!

Bangalow Industrial Estate Open 10am - 5pm

**C¤C** Homemakers

Kitchen & Bathroom Centre



# **DONATIONS**

**Hotel Brunswick** \$25,000 **Eagle Insurance Brokers** \$1,600 KC Takeaway, Brunswick \$100

**Public Donations** \$1486.<u>8</u>5

# Time to book for bike rides/talent quest

The Brunswick Heads Kites and Bikes Festival is less than two weeks away and organisers are calling for last minute registrations and bookings for kite flying, bike riding activities and talent quest.

Heats of the CBA Junior Star Search are being held at the Soundshell on Saturday March 21 at 1pm, preceded by a performance from Circus Arts at 12.30pm. Talent quest coordinator, Kim Mitchell is calling for last minute entries from young singers, musicians and dancers.

'It's free to enter and there are prizes for everyone who has a go,' says Kim, 'and the finalists have the chance to perform on stage at the Hotel Brunswick on Sunday 3pm at the festival, and win CBA bank accounts. Call me on 6684 4267 by Friday March 13 to ensure a spot.

The Saturday 70km Hilly Hinterland Bike Challenge has not attracted enough interest so far, so has been cancelled, but the festival's bike activity

coordinator Vicki McKain still has spots available for other rides on both Saturday and Sunday, but bookings are essential

'The Bruns to Mullum coffee rides on Saturday at 8am, 10am and noon, led by the Byron Bicycle Users Group, are a great introduction to riding with a group. It's only 14km

each way and a great chance to meet other bike riders in the area,' explains Vicki. 'However, if you would like to explore more rugged terrain, try the Crystal Castle Mountain Bike Experience which departs from Kohinur Hall at 2pm on Saturday. This group ride takes you through the Mt Jerusalem National Park to a swimming

hole in the rainforest. Please register with Nick Bowden on 0427 620 711 this week.'

On Sunday, three other rides are offered. The Sunrise Cycles Earlybird Criterium in the Byron Arts and Industrial Estate with the Byron Bay Freeriders starts at 7am with registrations from 6.30am. Contact Chris for more information on 0437 859 959. The Crystal Castle Hinterland Social Ride offers an easy, enjoyable 40km morning tour through the Brunswick Valley, departing at 8am from the Terrace Park and returning in time for the festival activities. If it's a family bike riding experience you are after, there's the 'Tour de Bruns', a one hour easy ride on marked bikeways around the town from 3pm to 4pm. No bookings are necessary, just turn up at the Soundshell at 3pm.

The Kites and Bikes programs are now out and can be picked up throughout the Byron Shire at shops, community and visitor centres. The big festival day is on Sunday March 22.

# Kids contribute to bushfire appeal

Main Arm Public School contributed their efforts and acknowledged their understanding of the importance of community in contributing to the Bush Fire Appeal.

In the Byron Shire spirit of recycling they each donated a handful of toys and then purchased other pre-loved toys knowing all funds were to go to families of the Bush Fires.

The teachers thought this appropriate timing to coincide with Clean Up Australia.

A group of local children's clothing designers and product companies are holding a mega sale at the Byron Community Centre on Saturday 10am-5pm for a season clearance.

The businesses which including Dvd Storytime, Rattle, Boobs and Nursery Rhymes, Le Mou Kidswear, Bibbat and Babbat, Blue Tulip Photography and The Happy Nappy Co., will donate a percentage of



their profits for the day to the Victorian Fire Fund.

Apart from the charitable donation the event is also an opportunity for the community to buy local and support the business futures in the economic downturn and no mat-

ter the financial climate, children will still grow and learn.

Items for sale include fun and educational storybooks, a huge range of clothing, organic reusable hygiene products, wooden toys and family portraiture.

# Mullum High students shine

Mullumbimby High School would like to congratulate two music students Eleea Navarro and Franscesca Miller who have been selected to attend a four day Regional Talent Identification Program in Port Macquarie next week.

This is a highly selective program for talented singer/ songwriters.

Eleea and Franscesca are regular performers at community events throughout the

Whether it is the Civic Hall opening, Mullumbimby Hospital fundraiser, Relay for Life, YAC events, Anzac Day or a host of other community events these two girls are seen performing.

If you can offer financial assistance to get these two young stars to Port Macquarie please contact Kerry Collinson at Mullumbimby High School.

CORRECTION: In regards to Fast Buck\$'s opinion piece last week, 'Destructive mischief lies in Council's compliance regime', Byron Shire Council advises us that David Murray did not send the recent order issued on the Wilsons Creek property mentioned. Rather, it was Council's Environmental Health team. The Echo apologises for the error.

# **Bay Centre Medical are pleased** to announce, with flu season fast approaching,

we are extending our opening hours on Thursday evenings to 7.30pm for your convenience.

**Dr Alain Mackie** 

**Dr Ross Simpson** 

Dr Peter Roger Dr Caryll O'Shaughnessy

**Dr Greg Gover** 

Monday-Friday 8.00am-5.00pm Thursday 8.00am-7.30pm Saturday 8.00am-12 noon



6 Lawson St, Byron Bay Phone 6685 6206 Fax 6685 5788 1 Bryce St, Suffolk Park Fax 6685 4988 byronmed@bigpond.com.au



# Ph 6687 2275 www.cchomemakers.com 2 March 10, 2009 The Byron Shire Echo

# IWD notes the value of education

Story & photo Lou Beaumont

Each year, the NSW government chooses a theme for International Women's Day and this year the theme was Women and Education.

At Stan Robinson Park in Mullumbimby last Friday, Roni Barr from ACE spoke about education for women and girls, and Bundjalung elder, Aunty Bertha Kapeen and BSC Aboriginal Projects Liaison Officer, Valmai Saunders, spoke about educational opportunities and literacy levels within Australian Aboriginal communities.

Aunty Bertha said, 'It was very different for Aboriginal women in my time, we were not allowed to be educated. Eventually this changed but still we had to be schooled separately as authorities were afraid we would contaminate the white students. My mum worked hard to make changes to this system and eventually Aboriginals were allowed to join white schools, but even then the government didn't



Valmai Saunders (Byron Shire Council's Aboriginal Projects Liaison Officer), Rose Hogan (Domestic Violence Court Advocacy Service), Nancy Walke (Manager of the Bunjum Aboriginal Corporation), Kassa Bird (Coordinator of the Women's Resource Service), Annie Barrett (WRS Volunteer), Roni Barr (Administrator for ACE Byron Shire) and Aunty Bertha Kapeen (Chairperson of the Bundjalung Elders Corporation) celebrate International Women's Day together at Stan Robinson Park in Mullumbimby last Friday. The local celebration was ahead of the nation, with IWD actually falling on Sunday, March 8.

cating them.

Aunty Bertha Kapeen said that it wasn't unusual for Abothink it was worthwhile edu- riginal women to seek educa- of 62 and received her Year 10 learn.

tion at TAFEs and community certificate among 18 year old colleges later in life. Aunty Bertha attended TAFE at the age

fellow students. It is her belief that you are never too old to

# Council gives go-ahead to Brunswick Heads skate park at southern oval

southern edge of the township. investigate.

Byron Shire councillors voted The last minute obstacle to with construction of a skate is expected to cost \$183,000, park within Alby Lofts Oval, is notice of a native title claim Brunswick Heads, towards the over the land, which staff will

While not opposing the residential interests' to move 6-0 the other week to go ahead building the skate park, which motion from Cr Diane Woods, Cr Tom Tabart said he still objected to the site chosen. As saw it as pressure from 'certain

the park out of town.

Cr Woods saw the oval as 'the perfect spot – there's going did Cr Simon Richardson, who to be more development at Bayside Brunswick...





www.kitesandbikes.com.au info@kitesandbikes.com.au

Did you know there are new Federal Government initiatives for apprentices?

CWCC AAC, recognised by our customers in the Commonwealth Government's Satisfaction Survey, as regional NSW's outstanding customer service provider, wants to assist your business get through the economic climate.

Let us help your business understand the initiative announced by the Deputy Prime Minister the Hon Julia Gillard MP re providing financial support, in the form of wage subsidy to employers, who take on an out-of-trade Apprentice along with the additional completion incentive for skill shortage trade.

CWCC can provide information on eligibility and assist your business lodge claims for these additional incentives. To find out more, ring now on 1300 302 977.



AUSTRALIAN APPRENTICESHIPS Your Life. Your Career. Your Future.



An Australian Government Initiative

# Byron Bay supa (File)

Specials available Tuesday 10th March to Sunday 15th March 2009

# OPEN 7 DAYS Monday - Sunday 8am - 9pm





























Prima Drinks

6x200mL vars







SPECIALS ONLY AVAILABLE FROM IGA BYRON BAY UNTIL SOLD OUT. LIMIT RIGHTS RESERVED. WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO CORRECT PRINTING ERRORS.



**Cnr. Bayshore Drive** & Sunrise Boulevard

Ph: 02 6680 7455
Fax: 02 6680 9755



4 March 10, 2009 The Byron Shire Echo

# Minister announces \$40,000 for IQ

Story & photo Eve Jeffery

NSW Minister for Lands, Tony Kelly, was in Byron Bay last Friday to announce \$40,000 in funding for the Byron Island Quarry Reserve. The grant is divided into two parts - \$30,000 will go towards the construction of a road access at the reserve, creating an entry point that will help the Trust expand their services, and a further \$10,000 will go towards developing a Plan of Management for the reserve.

Mr Kelly says that the IQ grant, which is a share of the \$10.6 million Public Reserves Management Fund administered by the Department of Lands, is part of a bigger vision for the precinct.

'I came to Byron a few years ago to talk about ideas for this part of town. The ultimate goal is to have the sports fields, a bike track and the rounda-

President of the Byron Island Quarry Reserve Trust Shane Rennie is very excited about a variety of community activithe grant, saying that the fund- ties including community garing represented a major step dens, nursery, recycling centre,



IQ Reserve Trust president Shane Rennie gave the minister's wife Anne Kelly some local organically grown bananas while husband Tony handed over a \$40,000 cheque

to the reserve and its ability to festival but Mr Rennie would tal cost of about \$230,000 and

by a much broader audience as The site is currently used for he feels that the reserve is the said the long term plan for the forward in improving access and the local Flickerfest film quarry includes an upgrade to-

become more of a community like to have the reserve used the government grant was a great boost.

This money will contribute only true outdoor community to building a road into the revenue in the shire. Mr Rennie serve, said Shane. 'It will go a long way to increasing the sustainability of the reserve.

duled to appear in Lismore Lo-

cal Court last Monday.

# **DISCOUNT CONTRACT CLEANING**

Hello... Need your office, business premises, restaurant or club cleaned efficiently, cost effectively, cheerfully, respectfully, by a local, insured professional... I work to a system, a set procedure that allows me to provide an effective service at a **discount** rate.

# **OBLIGATION FREE QUOTES.**

Your particular cleaning needs quoted.

Friendly, reliable, courteous, affordable. Barry Stoddart **0429 359 189** 





- Environmentally Certified Timber Heritage Restorations
- Energy Efficiency Rating
- Bi Folding & Sliding Doors
- Dressed & Profiled Timber
- Entrance Doors
- Quality service since 1946

Phone: 6621 2734

• Custom Made Staircases

www.hamptonandlarsson.com.au

# Ocean Shores man charged with attempted murder

Area Command have charged a man with attempted murder following a violent assault which has left another man with critical head injuries.

Police will allege the 31-year-old man was punched and kicked before his head was 'stomped-on' by another for critical head injuries.

Police from Tweed/Byron Local man outside a hotel in Jonson Street shortly before 11pm Saturday.

> The injured man, from Pottsville, was taken to Byron Bay Hospital before being transferred to Tweed Heads Hospital, then onto the Gold Coast Hospital where he is being treated

He has also sustained serious was refused bail and was schefacial injuries.

Shortly before 4pm on Sunday, a 27-year-old man presented himself to Byron Bay Police Station where he was charged with attempted murder, maliciously inflict grievous bodily harm with intent, and affray.

The man, from Ocean Shores,

# Gear up (or down) for naked bike ride

Naked Bike Ride by 15 bodymany more locals and visitors footprints and solving parkalike are expected to join in the ing problems. It will also draw fun of this year's ride around the town centre. To make it easier for those without their own bikes the organisers have drivers who still consider cysome to be lent on a first come, clists as sport.

power as a means of improvattention to the need for improved cycleways and a change of attitude by the few vehicle

The World Naked Bike Ride Rails carpark, Jonson Street, com.au.

Following last year's World promotes the use of pedal Byron Bay, at 2pm on Saturday March 14 from where the painted and costumed riders ing fitness, reducing carbon cyclists will go to a location to body paint (provided) and dress up.

Brisilian Triangle rides in Brisbane can be found at http:// wiki.worldnakedbikeride.org or more information can be had from the local organiser The ride assembles at The at byronbikerider@optusnet.

# By buying in large volumes and installing in bulk, Beyond Building Energy have brought the cost of a fully installed 1kW Solar System down to just normally \$1695



# conditions apply\*

\*After eligible government rebate. Based on a standard installation.

www.beyondbuildingenergy.com ...or call us on 1300 852 025

Offer extended until 3131 Take action now before the rebate ends in June 2009



刀

BEST VALUE IN

AUSTRALIA

# Study locally! At Byron college **Enrol now for May/June**

Affordable Nationally **Recognised Vocational courses** Friendly professional teachers

- Certificate IV in Massage
- Certificate IV in Retail
- Certificate II in Horticulture
- Certificate III in Children's Services
- Certificate IV in Training & Assessment
- Certificate IV in Aged Care

For further information call the College on 6684 3374



#### FREE GOVERNMENT FUNDED PLACES **ARE AVAILABLE FOR SOME COURSES**

YOU ARE ELIGIBLE FOR A FREE PLACE IF YOU ARE UNEMPLOYED AND REGISTERED WITH AN EMPLOYMENT AGENCY

If you are over 15 years old, an Australian citizen or permanent resident, receive a Government benefit and have been unemployed for 12 months you are eligible to apply for a free place.



**Byron Region Community College** 

www.echo.net.au The Byron Shire Echo March 10, 2009 5

# Last chance to plant at Heritage



Volunteers plant out the slope below the Riverside tennis courts at Heritage Park.

you have an opportunity to be the culprits from their gardens, come and plant a tree or two, part of the last tree planting we are hoping to have an easier morning at Mullumbimby's renowned Heritage Park.

'We have simply run out of space,' said site coordinator Nina Bishop. 'Three years ago a concerned resident asked Brunswick Valley Landcare for

edges with more natives and removed many invasive weeds that were threatening the native arboretum. Now that some of

On Wednesday March 18 the neighbours have removed time protecting this beautiful

'Together with enthusiastic volunteers, we've planted about 500 native grasses, sedges and trees. This will add to the already impressive figure of about 450 tonnes of carbon We've thickened up the sequestered over the last 28 years, since the original forest was planted by the Brunswick Byron Flora and Fauna Conservation Society.

'Everyone is welcome to knowing that you will have made a significant contribution to the health of the environment as well as adding to the beauty of the park.'

Planting starts at 8am, morning tea at 10am. Wear a hat and gloves, water and sunscreen are advisable.

Ongoing volunteers are always needed and appreciated for site maintenance. Anyone interested please call 6684 1189 or talk to us on the day.

# Lisa makes splash at Swim Fashion Week

Jann Gilbert

Local swimwear designer Lisa Burke and her label Lisa Blue made quite a bit more than a splash at the inaugural Swim Fashion Week held at Sanctuary Cove recently.

With record numbers of paparazzi turning out for a 7.30am photo call and more national media than you can poke a stick at (including TV news broadcasts) Lisa Blue is obviously shaping up as the new darling of the swimwear fashion world.

Burke attributes the media attention to the striking designs and fabrics as well as the ethos behind the brand.

'It's designed and made in Australia, which is pretty unusual, says Burke, and 25% of the profit is donated to whale and dolphin conservation, which is even more unusual. Let's face it, if women have the choice between simply buying a nice bikini or buying a nice bikini that helps the planet, most women will choose the latter.'

Lisa Blue's 2010 range uses indigenous themes from American Indian art, Aboriginal prints (adapted from Mirning tribe whale dreamer Bunna Lawrie's artwork) and Aboriginal model, Tamara Flanagan, who has made her

modelling debut with Lisa Blue.

The 2010 collection's theme, Call of the Whale, refers to Burke's close encounter with a humpback and its calf in Tonga, which led to the development of the range and the idea of a worthwhile fashion statement.

As a keen surfer and a 40-something mother of two, Burke was also determined to include a number of bikinis that not only looked good but stayed on in the water, as well as styles to suit every woman, 'regardless of age or body shape.' To check out the new range visit www.lisablue.



From left: Tamara Flanagan making her modelling debut with designer Lisa Burke and Mirning whale dreamer, Bunna Lawrie. Photo courtesy Lisa Blue Swimwear.



6 March 10, 2009 The Byron Shire Echo www.echo.net.au

# Moves to make hitch-hiking safe



Hitch-hiking project girls get ready to get a safe lift while Deb Pearse from the BYS 'goes driving in her car, Beep-Beep! Beep-Beep!

#### Story & photo Eve Jeffery

Though it is not illegal to hitchhike in NSW, it is not always safe, especially for our youth who much of the time cannot find an alternative means of transport.

girls are working with Deb Pearse from the Byron Youth project in the hope of creating a plan to keep hitch-hiking safe in the area.

BYS put in a grant applica-

# **Youth Week**

Byron Shire Council's youth development officer, Rita Youssef-Price said she has been thrilled with the response from young people wanting to help out with this year's Youth Week celebrations. 'The aim is for young people to be involved, to take ownership, plan and run their own Youth Week events with the guidance of community workers,' she said.

To date, the 15 member Youth Committee has decided to hold a giant pool party for 12-18 year olds at the Mullumbimby Pool on April 4. 'The Pool's new inflatable obstacle course will also be a part of the night's entertainment and with a capacity for only 200 it will be first in, best dressed, Ms Youssef-Price said.

In addition, the Youth Committee will invite Councillors and Council staff to attend so they can meet with local young people who want to have a say on youth and community issues. If you'd like to support local young people with a contribution to their 'Make Waves' event, contact Rita Youssef-Price on 6685 9342 or email rita.youssefprice@byron.nsw. gov.au.

tion and secured funding for from Byron Community Camthe project from the Ministry of Transport after the tragic death of one of the BYS comhitch-hiking accident.

'The young people who were closest to Aine as well as Aine's A group of Mullum High mother, wanted something positive to come out of the tragedy,' said Deb last week. 'The Service, on a Safe Hitch-hiking idea of the project is for young people to be better informed about risks associated with hitching and what they could do to help minimise those risks by helping them to make better informed decisions.'

> Young people in Byron Shire regularly hitch-hike due to insufficient public transport, poor public transport connections between locations and

pus have been working on the project which will target young people aged 15 -25 from Bymunity's girls Aine Egan in a ron Shire who use hitching as a means of transport.

> The group will develop resources and strategies that assist young people to make decisions which will reduce harm. The resources will take the form of posters, creating brochures with safe hitching tips and either reflective slapbands or environmentally friendly bags imprinted with a slogan, resources which will identify them as 'locals' when they are hitching in the hope that local drivers will be more likely to pick them up and help keep them safe.

There will also be a discusfinancial restrictions. Fourteen sion and distribution of curgirls from Mullumbimby High rent bus timetables so that School and some young people young people are familiar

with what public transport is available and make decisions accordingly.

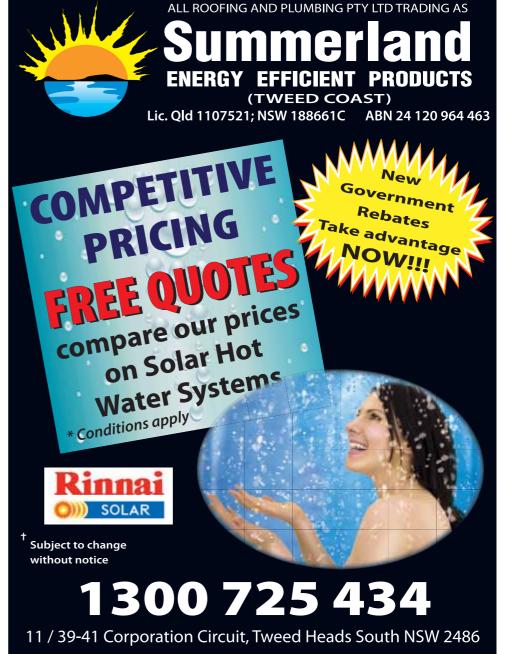
The group plans to launch the project including their fantastic slogan in the near future and promote the message in a peer education program through local schools, Street Cruise, police, parents and community groups.



Rural and residential • All jobs big and small 25 years in local area • Free quotes **R F Byrne** 

549 Friday Hut Road, Brooklet Phone Dick 6687 8418 / 0412 831 944







MEGA SALE

SATURDAY 14TH MARCH

THE BYRON BAY COMMUNITY CENTRE 69 Jonson St Byron Bay 10am till 5pm upstairs balcony

Everything marked down. Up to 60% off with items starting at \$5 Clothes, T-shirts, Educational Books, Toys, Photography, Nappies & much more





A CONTRIBUTION OF PROFITS WILL GO TO THE VICTORIAN BUSHFIRE FUND

The Byron Shire Echo March 10, 2009 7

# **Cape Steiner celebrates its 21st**



Story & photo Lou Beaumont

Cape Byron Rudolf Steiner Students enjoy the 21st year of a person's life is the end of the third entertainment at their school's open day last Saturday. Cape Byron Steiner School is celebrating its 21st birthday this year.

Dr Rudolf Steiner saw the stages of childhood and adolescent development in three significant stages, each of about seven years duration.

He called the ages of 0-7 the physical phase – the time in a child's life when they are growing strongly into their physical body. The ages of 7-14 are seen as the emotional or feeling phase of development, and 14-21 is broadly categorised as conceptual - a time when a person's

rational thinking blossoms.

Principal Janet Molloy told The Echo, 'The Steiner developmental phase. It is the year that a person begins to move out into the world, the end of adolescence and the time to stand up and look outwards.

'As a school we are now in the same stage of development and we are ready to embrace the community and hopefully have it embrace us back.

'Today at our open day we are honouring our past and our founders and the work they did. We are learning from the past, living in the present and moving into the future.'

# What matters to young people?

Are you in years 5-12? Do you have an opinion about what matters to you in the world at the moment? Turn on your computer, get out your pen and paper and get writing now.

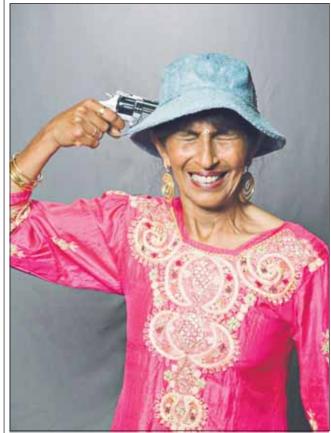
The Whitlam Institute within the University of Western Sydney is once again calling on young people to share their views on what it will take to build a better society.

The 2009 'What Matters?' essay competition, sponsored by Officeworks, is an opportunity for students in years 5-12 to have their voices heard by submitting a 400-600 word opinion piece on the issues in society that are important to them.

In 2008, a total of 860 students submitted essays on a diverse range of topics including global warming, the environment, poverty and the importance of family and friends.

Entries close Wednesday April 1. Application forms can be downloaded www.whitlam. org. For more information, contact the Whitlam Institute 02 9685 9161. All winning entries will be published on the Whitlam Institute website and in a booklet.

# Vote for Sandy or the Indian gets it



Jann Gilbert

Spending an afternoon with Sandy Gandhi could well be described as like being invited to a Mad Hatter's curry night. Particularly at the moment with the excitement surrounding her appearance in the second semi-final of Australia's Got Talent (AGT), which screens them!' Wednesday night at 7.30pm on Channel 7.

It's quite a coup given that Sandy and her creatrix Sandra Aranha are relative newcomers to national television standup appearances, and both have recently celebrated their 50th birthday.

The sharp, cultural observations and self-deprecating humour that has made Sandy a favourite with locals has also struck a chord with national audiences, and that perhaps has a great deal to do with what lies beneath the humour.

Born in New Dehli, Aranha is a well-travelled woman who worked as a tour operator for over 20 years and has lived in almost every country in the world. She also has the chilling honour of being one of the first Australians to become a where Sandy figures she might victim of terrorism, narrowly have a better chance of winescaping serious injury when  $\stackrel{\cdot}{\text{ning }}$  Tarmer Wants  $\mathcal A$  Wife an IRA bomb went off while she was living in London. 'I just remember being showered Sandy will make it through with glass,' says Aranha. 'It was terrifying?

Aranha originally planned to continue her career as a tour operator when she moved to Byron almost 12 years ago but decided that the market was saturated 'even then', and so becommunity instead; a role she played for over nine years.

ting her teeth on the local cir- the world.

cuit and chalking up a long history of benefit gigs including her latest at the Beach Hotel last Sunday for the Victorian Bushfire Appeal.

When I was first thinking about moving to Byron I was told about all the benefits of living here,' says Sandy. 'But I didn't realise I'd have to do

However all that experience, Aranha admits, is what has led to her success so far on  $\mathcal{AGT}$ and her book (with a foreword by Di Morrissey and a backsword by Russell Eldridge), which was 'birthed' amid much hilarity at last year's writer's festival.

'I've spent my whole life caring for others really, says Aranha, 'as a tour operator and as a carer. Now I'm trying my hand at working my art.'

So far, so good, but a finals' berth on  $\mathcal{AGT}$  would definitely launch Sandy's career nationally and even internationally.

Sandy has something particularly special planned for the semi-final appearance but she's keeping it close to her chest (in more ways than one!). Be watching for the surprise finale than  $\mathcal{A}GT$ .

With your help, however, to the finals. She needs audience numbers to land that finals' gig. All you have to do is pick up the phone and SMS the number given to vote for Sandy. The voting line will be open until midnight on Friday March 13 and you can vote as came a high-needs carer in the many times as you like. Show your support for our local talent for a mere 50 cents and It was during this time that help export Australia's most Sandy Gandhi was born, cut- easterly Indian to the rest of



26 April 2009 or until the contribution cap is reached. Surf Life Saving beach towel offer ends 26 April 2009 or while stocks last. Eligible services are a new Next G™ mobile service on a \$30 Phone Plan or above for 24 months (minimum cost on \$30 Phone Plan is \$720 plus usage charges) or a new BigPond® Wireless or ADSL Broadband service for 12 months (min cost over 12 months with a mobile card on Super G\* Fast 200MB plan is \$658.40). For full terms and conditions go to www.answerthecall.com.au TELG0942\_1

www.echo.net.au **8** March 10, 2009 The Byron Shire Echo





Volume 23 #39

March 10, 2009

# Too drunk to care

It is no secret that Byron Shire has a problem with alcohol. Just get along to a local court one day and observe the number of punters up on drink-driving or alcohol-related assault charges.

(Disclosure: I was charged with driving under the influence at the start of this century. It was a severe wake-up call. There are few things more sobering than being in court and realising the law can put you in jail for a drink too far, except, of course, for killing someone with your car.)

The NSW Office of Liquor, Gaming and Racing has set out the problem starkly in a series of Social Profile Reports for each local government area at www.olgr.nsw.gov.au/liquor\_social\_profile\_reports.asp. The easy-to-follow reports also provide other interesting social information garnered from the Department of Planning and the 2006 Census.

Byron Shire is not the only LGA with a problem with alcohol though we rate pretty highly, assisted by testosterone-fuelled young male visitors and Baby Boomers unable to say no to another glass of red at a restaurant or dinner party.

The number of liquor licences might help, too. We have a total of 101 – pretty impressive for a population of 30,000. Naturally the Shire's hotspot for licensed premises is Byron Bay.

Byron Bay is also the hotspot for alcohol-related assaults. Overall our alcohol-related assault rate per a 100,000 population basis works out at 1026, twice the NSW rate of 506. Of the 295 assaults recorded in 2007, 47 were domestic violence (DV) related (a lower rate that the NSW figure) and 248 non-DV, at a rate of 862 per 100,000 population way above the NSW rate of 323. Assaults on the weekend, which is when the Shire's unlovely night life comes to the fore, rate at 699 per 100,000 population, over twice the NSW rate of 311.

The other danger to life and limb is incidents of driving under the influence of alcohol, or DUI. For 2007, 479 incidents were recorded in Byron LGA, a rate of 1,665 per 100,000 population, compared to the NSW rate of 396. That is pretty tragic – some of it could be down to a better breath-testing regime than in other areas but it looks like too many drivers are too drunk to care.

I compared our figures with the Sydney LGA of Blacktown, which has similar levels of social disadvantage and 164 liquor licences for a much bigger population of 270,000 – in percentage terms we have .336% licences per person compared to Blacktown's .06%. Blacktown has an assault rate per 100,000 of 496, half of ours. Blacktown has a drink driving rate of 342, less than a fifth of ours. Admittedly Blacktown has a much better public transport system, but surely more of our drunken compadres could be persuaded to take a taxi or stay in town with friends.

The other sad statistic is high risk drinking behaviour – defined as more than 11 standard drinks per day for males and seven for females. For ages 16 and over Byron rates at 11% compared to the state average of 8.9%. Men rate at 15.4% compared to women's 6.5%. In the ages 12 to 17 Byron at 6% is closer to the NSW average of 5.5%; in this category the girls rate higher than the state average (5.1% to 3.8%), and the boys lower (6.9% to

Alcohol abuse is not our only problem. The use of Ice (crystal methamphetamine) among teenagers is a real worry. But if we're looking at ways to modify our behaviour as a community, the statistics say alcohol abuse is a good place to start.

- Michael McDonald, editor

# The Byron Shire Echo

Established 1986



**Nicholas Shand** 1948-1996 Founding Editor

Publisher **David Loveiov** Editor Michael McDonald Photographer Jeff Dawson Advertising Manager Angela Cornell Accounts Manager Simon Haslam Production Manager Ziggi Browning

'The job of a newspaper is to comfort the afflicted and afflict the comfortable. - Finley Peter Dunne 1867-1936

© 2009 Echo Publications Pty Ltd ARN 86 004 000 239 Village Way, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby Phone 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719 Byron Bay: 95 Jonson St. Ph 6685 5222 Printer: Horton Media Australia Ltd Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.

Unsolicited contributions are welcome but, given the volume of material we receive, not all submissions will be acknowledged. Email to editor@echo.net.au is the preferred means of receipt.

# **Widget Group calls for Rudd bailout**

#### Dear Shareholders,

It is with a heavy heart that the board of directors of Widgets of Oz (WOO) Corporation announce a loss of \$2 billion for the first quarter of 2009 and give notice that the company may be forced into adminis-

What's to blame? The world economic crisis, of course. The company has been struck by a financial tsunami, a hurricane of bad debts, a typhoon of lost orders and a volcano of over-

The directors utterly reject the so-called financial commentators who have sought to blame certain entrepreneurial aspects of our business model. We have agreed to hand in our passports and attend any investigation launched by the Australian Stock Exchange into our salaries and performance bonuses, the pre-crash sale of shares, our auditor's misguided forecast of multi-million-dollar profits and the arrest of our principal Wall Street investment adviser, Mr Bernie Madoff.

As responsible directors we have taken the only steps open to us - we have closed plants, sacked most of the work force and moved our manufacturing operations to Taiwan.

We would like to express our hearty thanks to the former Howard government which contributed more than \$100 million to our bottom line over the past five years. This money was spent carefully and in the most practical manner to advance the interests of all shareholders.

To attract directors of the highest calibre we increased remuneration to board members to \$250,000-a-year plus access to a corporate boxes at the SCG, the MCG and the races at Randwick and Moonee Valley.

We also expanded the board for the first time in a decade to include additional talent to facilitate our New Directions program - they include my

LOCAL

SUBIE-ROO

millionairess in her own right from careful investment in the modelling industry, my daughter-in-law Le Knee and my longstanding personal assistant Ms Rosie Firefly, the former Miss Sunshine Coast, 1998.

## **WOO forecasts**

Since Kevin Rudd's communist administration seized power in Canberra, the Corporation has been seeking ways to protect

ments have become caught in the tsunami (see above) and the Corporation is now conducting all its banking and credit facilities through the Banco de Medellin Primo in The Bahamas.

Once again, shareholders will not receive a dividend this year due to extraordinary overheads which are necessary to keep the company ahead of its commercial rivals. Cost blow-outs occurred in spending on first class business travel around the the United States, continues to fight for liberty and democracy, WOO Corp will stand shoulderto-shoulder supplying what weapons are needed to exterminate all those who stand in the way of Western values and our Christian way of life.

Directors have warmly welcomed Mr Rudd's \$42 billion stimulus package and we have written to him offering our expertise and know-how. WOO stands ready to help fortify Australia with a fleet of submarines and to supply specially engineered robots to operate them in the absence of submariners. We have offered to build affordable housing in the Northern Territory and NSW regional communities using the company's large portfolio of secondhand containers which are ideal for remote communities.

Directors have said unequivocally that they are ready to work with the new communist regime in Canberra in a spirit of cooperation if it means access to the billions of dollars which have been allocated to put this country back on its foot.

WOO is proudly Australian. We are as Aussie as Singo, Richo, Warnie or Alan Jones. Well, maybe not Alan Jones. We have temporarily domiciled the company overseas to avoid costly and vexatious litigation from a handful of disgruntled employees complaining about the whereabouts of their contributions to superannuation and long service leave.

The company's lawyers have forbidden me to answer any questions about the Corp's assets, pension fund or political donations to the ALP, Liberal Party and Nationals.

Please take the opportunity to contact head office with any questions and I will give them the fullest consideration and perhaps a reply.

**Alex Mitchell** C/- Post Office Cayman Islands

# **State of Affairs**

Shareholders will not receive a dividend this year due to overheads.

# with Alex Mitchell

the interests of shareholders.

This has included transferring our registered headquarters from Runaway Bay on the Gold Coast to Lichtenstein, a European principality with hundreds of years experience in banking, investment and taxation oppor-

Following the persecution of our accountant by the jackbooting commissars of the Australian Securities and Investments Commission (ASIC) he has been obliged to take up residence in one of Her Majesty's correctional facilities for ten years on trumped-up charges. In his place we have appointed a world renowned member of the Royal Society of Chartered Accountants and Notaries, Mr Hector de Ponzi, of the Guernsey Island firm of Swipe, Hide

When WOO first hit bad trading at the start of the 2008-09 financial year, WOO directors sought short-term financing from four of the world's most respected banks - Bear Stearns, Lehmann Brothers, Citibank and the Royal Bank of Scotland.

Regrettably, these arrange-

Why Subie Village?
Because Subie-roo is all we do!

Large range of Subaru Vehicles for sale

subjevillage macaulay street motors

17 macaulay st, north lismore

FULL DETAILS OF USED VEHICLES AT: www.subievillage.com

6622 8811

All servicing & repair - Subaru only

Full Workshop Facilities

Spare Parts

world as well as six-star accommodation for directors, senior executives, their partners and private clients. Gutter journalists have attempted to damage the Corporation's splendid reputation by repeatedly showing footage of our fleet of Lear jets which, despite claims to the contrary, have turned WOO into a cutting-edge, wealth-creating dynamo which won the Standard and Poors Business of the Year Award in 2007. Your directors make no apologies for this spending. We don't believe in standing still. Our business motto is: We Fly, We Grow, We

#### **Future markets**

With the world widget market flatlining, WOO Corp has begun expanding the munitions division with strong sales recorded in Iraq, Afghanistan, Chechniya, Albania and Kosovo. Our most successful product is the de luxe phosphorus rocket, known as The Pacifier, which performed with outstanding success in crushing the terrorists in their rat holes in Gaza over Christmas and New Year.



**10** March 10, 2009 The Byron Shire Echo

# Byron Bay traffic ideas session is go

This will take place on Thursday March 12 at 6.30pm up-Community Centre.

It will comprise a brief timeline of policies and developments over the last decade, and an overview of the various please feel free to email them to studies and plans currently being prepared and finalised, followed by each attendee briefly outlining their suggestion to types of sessions have occurred ease traffic and movement throughout Byron.

Lastly, if time permits, some questions arising from the ideas will be recorded and discussed. If there are quite a few present, each participant will be restricted, strictly, to three minutes each, and a map will be projected to allow for

A couple of weeks back I wrote clearer understanding of a par- knowledge that many within their current work in completinforming of an intended traf- ticular area being considered. fic congestion ideas session. It would be appreciated if any ideas could be emailed to me prior to the night so I can have stairs at the Byron Cultural and them ready to display, rather than the scribe crazily taking down the particulars. Also, if you cannot attend, but have an idea burning within your chest, the net. me to join the list.

> I'd like to stress a few points. First, I am aware that these many times before – both our Mayor and former Councillor Lazarus, among others, have conducted similar nights - and thus, I know the wheel will not be reinvented. Rather, I am conducting this event so that any new ideas can be aired and documented.

Secondly, I respectfully ac-

the Shire have dedicated themselves to informing the debate, initiating and developing wider transport and traffic policies and I do not wish or intend to overleap these efforts – I am simply looking to catch any ideas that have fallen through

elected representative intending to listen to my electorate, as I am aware many feel outside the more formalised processes. If you have already submitted ideas and proposals to previous studies or Council initiatives, these are currently being considered. Thursday night is for individuals with ideas not previously aired to do so.

Lastly, experts and Council staff will not be present as I do not wish to distract them from ing various transport and traffic plans. However, I will take the compiled list ideas first to the local traffic committee for comment and then to staff if required, after the soon to be completed Council policies and reports are done.

I will email to all attendees, Thirdly, I am simply an and submit a letter to the editor, a report of gathered feedback on all ideas listed a few months down the track when finalised. As previously stated, my intent is to gather information and ideas, not to offer a whinge session. If you have information or an idea, it'd be great to see you there. Entry by gold coin donation to cover the cost of the space.

> Simon Richardson Cr.simon.richardson@ byron.nsw.gov.au

# **Broken Head Quarry Earthworks**

We can do anything and everything. Our mini excavator even has a grab for rock walls

House sites, farm roads, all excavations.

**Proud to support** the Pink Ladies and the Friends of the Library.

Call for a 8 666 546 free quote



Summer's finally here s even though times are pretty tough out there right now, we can all be thankful that we get to enjoy it in such a beautiful part of the planet. Why not drop in for a coffee or juice, take a seat in the Courtyard, listen to some tunes  $\epsilon$  check out our new summer menu. We're open for Breakfast & Lunch from 8.00am seven days a week. Dinner & Cocktails, Friday & Saturday nights from 6.00pm We're fully licensed with excellent Wine, Beer & Cocktail lists. Phone 02 66844036 for bookings or further information.

Www.poincianacafe.com

# Caution horses

The Mullumbimby Pony Club would like to thank all the even using children in some considerate drivers who slow down and take care when passing horse riders, especially our young riders. It is much appreciated.

For those who might be new to living in a rural area the RTA states that horse riders have the accomplish. right to share our roads. Please watch out for ridden, driven or led horses. When you come across horse traffic remember horses are unpredictable, so slow down and give them plenty of room. Never sound your horn, rev your engine or pass a horse at high speed, and slow down or stop if a rider is having difficulty with a horse.

C Saffin

#### Woolworths again

Deborah Lilly's letter of March 3 raises many questions about the understanding of the key issues in question in my view. If you want to see the 'people smile and talk to each other'

in the community you love why drive a divisive campaign instances? Driving out of Mullumbimby and finding graffiti against Woolworths on every sign out of town clearly reflects that there is no real respect for the community we live in. That is what divisive campaigns can

On the issue of integrity, I personally object to Mr Sartor having interfered in the approval of this DA but surely, with letters of support from over 1,700 community members (we could barely muster 70 against even spending big on advertising) who really are the people responsible for this development going through?

Woolworths have now Ocean Shores bought a site correctly zoned for the supermarket they want to build. In hindsight, a lot I got an invite to say that on more could have been done by April 4 there will be a comyour action group four years ago. There were plenty of other options for building another supermarket in town. They were just not as economically Gardening Australia will be

lucrative as buying 'community' land and rezoning it. As a community we let this happen!

I would suggest to you now that it would be much more constructive to sit down and negotiate with Woolworths on all aspects of the building of this supermarket. From design to landscaping, hours for deliveries, even discussing a range of fresh local fruit and vegetables to be sold in a special section of their store should be canvassed. Given where we are today, gaining concessions from them on some of these issues would be a much more constructive outcome in my view.

Carlos A Gutierrez

■ Wow, the Council is really thinking progressively. Food production on public land! munity planting meeting at the Council Chambers at 9.30am. I'm so excited to find out that Jerry Coleby-Williams from

there at 11am. Jerry will be discussing his family's experiences during WWII when backyards and vacant blocks were 'commandeered' to reduce the pressure on public food supplies. Jerry will draw parallels to future scenario post peak oil and climate change and show ways we can respond.

They are also doing a seed swap in the afternoon. Now I know what to do with that bag of agapantha seed. What a brilliant idea.

It's just a crying shame that down the other end of Station Street we are being forced into accepting into our midst a dinosaur of architecture, commerce and sustainability. Woolworths – I won't shop there!

> Magenta Appel-Pye Mullumbimby

#### **Infected memes**

Since Justice Einfield fell into a pothole and kept digging and kept digging, several journal-

continued overleaf



AUSTRALIAN ENERGY CENTRE

# **Letters to the Editor**

Fax: 6684 1719 Email: editor@echo.net.au Deadline: Noon, Friday. Letters longer than 200 words may be cut; letters already published in other papers will not be considered; pseudonyms not acceptable. Please include your full name, address and phone number.





6685 7662 THE FAMOUS RAILS KITCHIEN

Wednesday 11th 6.30pm **QYNN** 

Thursday 12th 6.30pm

MINI MARIO

Friday 13th 7pm WILD ZINNIAS

Saturday 14th 6.30pm **INVISIBLE FRIENDS** 

Sunday 15th 6pm

**WAITING 4 BRIAN** 

WITH DAVE ADDES

Monday 16th 6.30pm DAN HANNAFORD

> Tuesday 17th 6.30pm TINKERS CUSS



EDWARDS

# Look, up in the sky... it's another small plane!

and I am dragged from sleep by the drone of a WWII flying boat circling my house in a desperate attempt to make an emergency landing in Wilsons Creek.

Looking out of the window to watch the doomed aircraft come down, I realise my mistake. The inordinate, offensive rattling comes from a tiny aircraft many hundreds of feet above the valley. The bloody parachuting plane again.

Quite right, Hans Lovejoy (Echo, March 3). I'm glad you enjoyed your jump. Several hundred of us appreciated it

You may find that the residents of Mullumbimby aren't as ecstatic about the experience as you appear to be in your advertorial. At least we know where The Echo stands on this one. It works like this - half a dozen in the process.

**PRE THEATRE DINNER 6PM** 

2 courses \$39

**BOOKINGS APPRECIATED 6684 2227** 

72 BURRINGBAR ST, MULLUMBIMBY

■ 7.15 on a Sunday morning visitors have a bit of fun jumping out of an extremely annoying plane, someone makes a lot of money, all very Byron.

> The rest of us can go jump... Dave Kennerley Mullumbimby

■ I like to respond to Hans Lovejoy's article 'Touchdown in the heart of town'.

Hans must have been on too much of something in his brain when he wrote this. It puzzles me that he would blatantly promote this unethical type of business. That article is full of spin and completely misleading.

It has to be understood that these are non-essential flights. Their sole purpose is to carry tourists into the air just so they can jump back down again and, of course, make money

The so called 'Fly Neigh-Steve's dreams.

The truth is the communi-

presently attempting to mediate between an increasingly agitated community and the is correct. The bulk of airbusiness interests of the sky craft noise around the Ocean diving companies.

polluting airplanes that have selves. annoyed residents for years and years. For that expensive community owned airstrip and kick that Hans has described, hundreds of residents have to endure the noise, pollution and loss of privacy on the ground.

I live in Tyagarah and have pleaded with the pilots for 12 years to take a landing and takeoff route away from the growing residential areas. There are many options to reduce the impact on the neighbour hood. Sadly, nothing has changed.

bourly Policy' that Steve is referring to has been completely ignored by the pilots. That 'harmonious relationship with the community' only exists in

ties in Tyagarah, Myocum and the Shire at large are angry and fed up by the increasing air traffic, noise, air pollution and loss of privacy.

The pilots do not care about the needs of the community. The more flights, the more money they make, at the expense of the community. They

Council needs to regulate the take the community's interest into account.

Alok W Eggenberger

■ To Maynard and Norm (Letters, March 3) and any other noise complainants: get some earplugs, guys. Also good for noisy neighbors, lawnmowers, chainsaws, snoring, nagging, crying and whining etc, etc. Spare a thought for Ballina and Coolangatta whose airports service our community's air travel expectations. Tyagarah airstrip has been about a long time.

Sport and recreational aviation is a legitimate community activity, so live with it and

> **Edward Gray** Mullumbimby

■ In response to various cor-Steve knows that Council is respondents writing in about aircraft noise pollution I can verify that Norm Sanders

schools operating out of Gold Coast Airport, namely Air Gold Coast and Australian Air Wings Academy. Both these schools operate in areas south around Tyagarah and as far south as the northern outskirts of Byron Bay and inland as far as Durrumbul. Around Tyagarah you also get local traffic including the sky diving plane but that is not low flying. At Ocean Shores we cop a lot of low flying activity because it is a designated training area for emergency landings.

One point made by Norm suggesting an area be designated west of Murwillumbah has already been granted to Air Wings Academy.

CASA is currently looking at increasing the amount of area designated for training activity which would have the effect of spreading the load somewhat but the problem with this area is that given the limited air space due to the approaches for commercial aircraft into Gold Coast Airport and because of the ron Bay Pty Ltd on this topic mountains on one side and the sea on the other (they site. - Ed

Skydiving relies on noisy, are not able to regulate them- Shores area is from two flight can't train trainee pilots out to sea) there are very limited areas to rezone for training purposes.

Both schools, if you visit their websites, advertise overseas for trainee pilots, particularly from Asia, and the Gold Coast location is a big attraction.

The real issue and the only way of solving what will become a deteriorating situation is for CASA to limit the number of aircraft being used for training out of Gold Coast airport. We suggest moving to Casino and further inland where landforms and residential densities are more compatible.

CASA has the power to do that but without pressure from our politicians they will not be inclined to act. Unfortunately, this is not an issue that Ms Elliot seems to take seriously as her efforts on this matter to date could best be described as tokenistic.

> **Mac Nicolson** North Ocean Shores

■ *A long letter from Skydive By*has been published on our web-

#### continued from page 11

ists and public commentators have evoked the 'tall poppy syndrome' as though it were meaningful in the Australian context. As usually expressed it is demeaning of the Austral-

We Australians are not envious of people who succeed in any field. It offends our sensibilities when anyone who achieves some eminence acts without the probity and dignity that we expect of them whether they be footballers or High Court judges.

The 'tall poppy syndrome' as mostly expressed is another example of the 'infected meme' which, like a virus, has a deleterious effect on our ability to think and communicate effectively.

Two of the best examples of the 'infected meme' are the mostly misquoted 'the love of money is the root of all evil, and where 'ignorance is bliss 'tis folly to be wise.'

These abbreviated, clichéd on its head and lead to ignorance and confusion.

'Infected memes' deserve a book which should be de rigueur for all journalists.

Main Arm

# Policing dogs

Although very much pro dog, I write to support (mostly) Denise Nessel's letter (March 3) re Byron Council's seeming disinterest in policing its dog policies. I have been a March 3). Let's put things in Golden Beach, New Brighton daily New Brighton beach dog some context. Council knows etc. What has become clear walker for the last three years. the views of Ocean Shores in recent days is that various

might gain the impression that the dog walkers are a careless lot, judging by the dog faeces that can be found on the entry path and on the beach. However, I can vouch for the fact that virtually all walkers (with one notable exception) conscientiously clean up after their dogs. Some also clean up other dogs' droppings plus various bits of human rubbish.

The culprits are certain beachside residents who are in the habit of letting their dog out 'for a run', unsupervised. Dog walkers would be all for the drastic penalties Denise lists if Council could find the human resources to apply them. (We would, however, strenuously oppose the application of the \$220 fine for not having the dog on its lead in the few metres between the car park and the beach. That is just a nasty piece of nitpicking which does not address any real problem.)

Perhaps the council could write to beachside residents with a warning and subsemisquotes turn the meaning quently have a blitz on roaming is incorrect, Ms Petroff, that dogs (perhaps Council's new Council did not consult. As media communications officer stated, Council knows OSCA's could find a role to play here).

I do agree with Denise that dogs are allowed to freely roam around the area. They seem to find the lawns of our strata plan property irresistible and we are sick of them.

> Bryan Milner Ocean Shores

# OSCA and sports

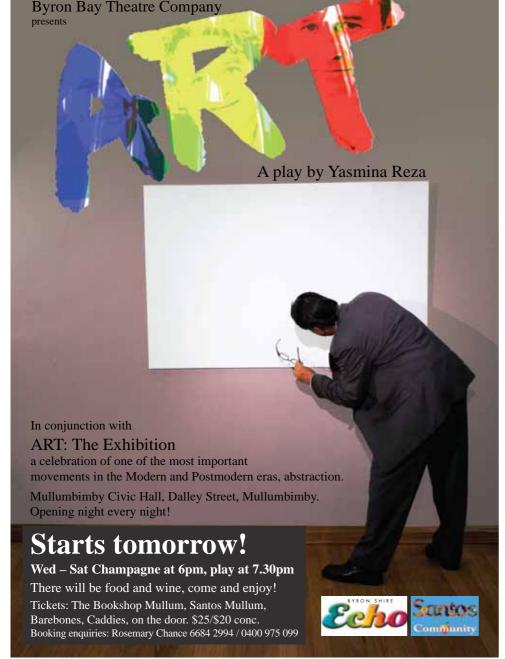
Re Tina Petroff's letter (Echo,

(OSCA) in relation to sportsfields in the North of the Shire from its submission (July 7 2008), when Ms Petroff was president. There it states that OSCA's position for integrated sports facilities for Ocean Shores was that 'Council should persuade NPWS to gift back Lot 107 Shara Boulevarde, land the previous council sold. To those wanting to pursue this with NPWS, good luck.

If OSCA has changed its view since then and wants to propose a new location for Council to consider, Council would be interested in hearing. Anyone can throw stones at Council, but can anyone propose an appropriate and available site that 'is in the Ocean Shores catchment' for new sports facilities? We want to pursue solutions not revisit the deeds of a previous council. Until then we will pursue various options to ease the sqeeze around existing facilities.

In relation to Dung Oval being back in consideration, it position from its submission and it was silent on the matter of Dung Oval. However some sports groups in the north did propose Council reconsider Dung Oval. And so we are. Where that will lead is another

In relation to other groups, whether OSCA represents all of Ocean Shores or not is unclear, let alone residents of South A casual visitor to the beach Community Association OSCA executive members are



# Council compliance duties – and a challenge to the Mayor

son's (Fast Buck\$) correspond-

- a responsibility to fairly and equitably treat all complaints concerning unauthorised developments. When a complaint is made, Byron Shire Council has a duty of care to assess the validity of the complaint. This may require issuing an Inspection Notice to ascertain the validity of the complaint. Often we can not make a fair and equitable assessment until a property has been inspected.
- 2. Inspection notices are a normal part of Council practice. In 2008 Byron Shire Council issued 284 Notices of Entry resulting from complaints. It is very rare that a person objects to having their property inspected as most people are willing to rectify any identified problems.

Inspections of unauthorised dwellings take into consideration the environmental imenvironment, and public safety considerations that may result in health or safety risks to the

- 3. The rezoning of land and development applications. that the elected council's role is Council has a process which is to set policy and that it has no applicable to all development formal or direct control over, or applications and rezoning proposals. Council will not be intimidated or influenced by any applicant or proponent. All assessment is based on Council's statutory obligations under the Local Government Act (1993) and the Environmental Planning and Assessment Act (1979).
- (FOI) regarding verbal comentered directly into Council's computerised complaints register - they are not voice recorded. Externally submitted complaints (whether handwritten, typed or emailed) are scanned staff members who have un-

■ With regard to Mr. Ander- and logged into Council's database. Therefore, requesting an ence in *The Echo* on March 3, FOI on a verbal complaint will we would like to clarify a few result in an internal form being sent. All details identifying the 1. Byron Shire Council has complainant are removed from all documents.

> Byron Shire Council has a duty of care to inspect properties in which there is a need complaint. If the complaint is found to be *not* placing people, property or environment at risk, and they have the appropriate development approvals, then no further action is required.

> For those who choose to build unauthorised dwellings, and find they have a complaint made against them, remember that Council has an obligation to assess the situation and this may involve further action being taken.

**Graeme Faulkner** General Manager Byron Shire Council

■ Those who voted for Jan Barham, and in other ways pacts on the nature and built benefit from her re-election, might be interested in the following letter which I have addressed to her in relation to compliance:

'Dear Jan, I acknowledge responsibility for, staff conduct or performance in the implementation of that policy. Nevertheless you may recall that when I was on council I consistently confronted individual staff members who were subverting the will of the elected representatives and that I did so very publicly. There is noth-4. Freedom of Information ing to prevent an individual councillor from experiencing a plaints. Verbal complaints are personal view as to the conduct of staff; indeed sometimes this is the only avenue available in terms of applying pressure.

'I will let you off the hook in terms of naming individual

derperformed but I will not respect you if you do not respond publicly and fulsomely (ie in down-to-earth, non-bureaucratic language) to the following questions that go the core of what it means in practice (as opposed to appearances) to have a Green council:

- **'•** Are you satisfied that the to ascertain the validity of any compliance section is properly and impartially carrying out the council's policies in regard to unauthorised dwellings or are they in effect a law unto themselves?
  - '• Are you satisfied that staff are observing the spirit and the letter of legislation in relation to FOI, in particular the incident referred to in my article in last week's Echo (which I imagine is not atypical) where the staff fudged their response?
  - '• Was the "compliance priorities" document referred to last week drawn up with input from the elected council, and on what basis were the priorities determined? (Note that "priorities" implies an element of policy, thereby requiring councillor input as well as a responsibility to explain to the public.)

I note that in relation to the above you would be in a better position than me to illustrate your responses with particular examples, ie you by virtue of your position would receive more complaints than an individual member of the public would be aware of.

In insisting that you answer these questions publicly I am (very) aware that doing so would put you under a lot of stress in terms of the vibe in the Council building. Too bad; it goes with the territory. We didn't elect you to leave the staff culture intact, and it won't change by wishing, hoping and

> John Anderson (Fast Buck\$) Coorabell

■ *Edited for legal reasons. –Ed* 

highly colourful language to formed management. and about Council. It would was presented with a view to moving forward, not back.

> Cr Patrick Morrisey Goonengerry

#### Waterways in peril

being hit with large scale pollution and massive fish kills such as at Tallow Creek, and the 'no swimming' signs are up, then something is wrong. I'd like to see the decade of comadding Tallow Creek, which is to be carefully managed. Over

providing varying and at times so clearly in need of some in-

So what did we achieve in clearly help us all if one con- the ten years of communitysistent message from OSCA Council work in the Belongil? sure of the South Byron STP. Firstly there's been a lot of reestuaries work as a basis for management. About a dozen major studies were commissioned by the committees and Re our local waterways: when carried out on the Belongil our rivers and estuaries are catchment and estuary from 1997 onwards, with a lesser number in Tallow.

The first was the West Byron 'Fate of Effluent' Study, which after two years of monitoring found clearly that wastewater munity work in the Belongil from the STP was not having a honoured by continuing with significant impact on the estuthe rehabilitation process, and ary, but any increases needed

the years, other work included the comparative study of processes in Tallow Creek and the Belongil, which led to the clo-

The Belongil Acid Sulfate search done on how our local Soils 'Hot Spot' Report, the West Byron STP Environmental Impact studies and many others identified problems such as stormwater, but all concluded the primary source of pollution in the Belongil is acid sulfate runoff in its many forms. The damage is caused by the drainage and clearing of wetlands, mostly in the western part of the catchment around Ewingsdale and Skinners Shoot. Although the main body responsible locally is the Belongil Drainage Union along continued overleaf



# Have a drink, a laugh, and self-regulate

entering the debate on holiday letting!

There are just three points I'd like to make:

1. Given our community's long-time inability to deal with this issue, only a compromise can now work. The present Council's proposal is probably the best we can do and should be supported.

2. The enforcement of this new regulatory regime will obviously be the key to its success, and our track record with compliance is not a happy one. So how about some self-regulation by the property owners involved: mandatory, not voluntary. Instead of the enforcement onus being passed on as an expense for us all (Coun-

■ Well, here I am doing some- participating property owners a good outcome for tourism. and Harry and their nameless part of the world but appreciattenants are received. Once a bond has been forfeited, lian even larger bond. It's then It may already be too late. up to them to protect their investment by protecting the interests of the community. The present arrangements are a classic example of privatising the profits while socialising the costs (of enforcement).

3. It's time we as a community faced up to the fact that our critical economic dependence Mick, I would like to point out on tourism is our Achilles heel. One doesn't need to be a seer to realise that the coming deep restructuring of the global economy driven by climate change, overconsumption, obscene incil staff time, legal fees, police come disparities, and the end time, etc), why not require the of cheap oil will not produce

thing I thought I'd never do - to lodge a substantial bond Take a look around the world friends and families at holiday with Council, to be forfeited if right now if you're unclear repeat complaints about their about the trends. Now is the time to start thinking seriously about how we diversify and cence renewal would require strengthen our local economy.

Ken McLeod Ocean Shores

■ In response to Garth Brien's defence of holiday letting in last week's Echo citing its alleged employment generating effects for Jeremy, Mel, Jo, Tim, Dave, Scott, Stuart, Chris and that since our lovely neighbour Libby moved interstate two years ago, my quiet living family is now closely surrounded by not one, but two holiday letting properties that are part of a contiguous strip of short term rental properties at the beach end of Helen Street South Golden Beach.

totally unregulated by the HLO, and is a regular source of noise and disturbance by Tom, Dick

and festival times. Their presence is inexorably eroding the sense of community and the quiet, friendly neighbourhood atmosphere that drew us to set up residence in the area seven years ago.

Garth, I resent and lament the fact that we are left to raise our infant son in a sea of strangers with their alienating insensitive behaviour, because myopic people infected by the real estate virus rationalise their own self interest as the part-time holiday letters have public good. A community is more than an economy.

Varij (Wayne Stuart) South Golden Beach

■ Having read the at times hysterical comments on holiday letting, I would appreciate the opportunity to speak for the Byron Shire residents who rent their properties to holiday-This noxious infestation is makers for various short-term periods while they themselves are away. We are such a family, happily enjoying living in this

ing a little extra income when we holiday elsewhere. I don't believe that this deserves the title 'greedy' bandied about by what I suspect is the usual vocal minority.

At those times such as Easter, Christmas and when events such as Splendour and the Writers Festival are held, an important service is provided for an obvious overflow that the proposed holiday letting areas will be unable to service.

It should also be noted that no effect on available housing stock as the premises in question are occupied for the most part by local residents. In this particular local's opinion it is preferable from a security point of view to have the premises inhabited than empty.

Council speaks of a level of regulation and responsibility which when fully explained will be readily considered. They also seem to suggest that planning for bushfire protection would need greater measures

for holiday accommodation which I hope doesn't mean that locals are less important.

Look, we live right next door to a house that is available for holiday letting permanently and is often occupied by gatherings of young people who love nothing better than to sit outside at nights, have a drink, a laugh and make enough noise to keep us awake. A little word in their collective ears is always enough to let them have their fun inside and allow us to return to sleep.

I've been so impressed to date with their politeness as well as their willingness to cooperate. They're a lot more considerate than we used to be and it might be a little lesson to some of us to remember our own youth, to reflect back on our 'loud years' and to maybe live and let live. And for those few holidaymakers who refuse to cooperate? Get real, get the police and run 'em outta town in the middle of the night!

> John Downs Suffolk Park

# **MOBILE HOME SERVICES**

Give your family a break **HOME & PATIENT CARE** 

> Ocean Shores, Brunswick Heads and Mullumbimby district Call Pam (registered nurse)

6680 1959 / 0407 176 994



Advertising enquiries 655

**Byron Bay & Northern Rivers NSW Accommodation Guide** 

The Visitor Guide & beyond



# Byron Funerals

When you lose someone, we understand you need time. Time to plan, time to organise all the special things. Time to come together and remember a life

For 25 years Byron District Funerals has been a caring part of the Northern Rivers community.



To embrace a lifetime, we give you time

Australian owned I 24 hours I All areas I Prearranged Funerals

# continued from page 13

with a section of NSW Agriculture, the policy failure can be shared widely.

The arguments for stopping this large scale pollution include reduction of floods and mosquitoes, besides addressing the sulfuric acid, deoxygenation and heavy metals. Many times I've seen floodwaters being pushed up the main drains into Byron Bay from the west-

The polluted drains and the pools that collect on the drained floodplains provide mined beliefs. bad water ideal for mosquito breeding, particularly the salt Afghanistan's distant history, marsh mosquito - the carrier of Ross River virus. These drained wetlands with so much potential for better water quality and fish are wasted on a few cattle. In Tallow Creek the problems are not as clear-cut, but the processes don't appear hugely different. There's a lot of existing knowledge, a good foundation of community-Council work to build on why not continue it?

# Afghanistan

'Make peace not war in Afghanistan' (*Echo*, February 24) expressed the deluded belief that 'if the Afghani people are strong enough to achieve a victory over the occupying US, NATO and Australian forces I believe they will be strong enough to create a better life for themselves after the occupiers have been expelled.'

ing will also be really good at these days: there is a furious

believes this then he must also believe that the world would be better place if we got rid of politicians and allowed the military to run every country.

Wouldn't a nation of peacemakers, rather than a nation of relentless fighters have a better chance of building a happy and well-adjusted society?

And as for Alex's despairing question 'Doesn't anyone read history books any more?' it appears that if he does then he only chooses to remember the bits that support his predeter-

Alex were to read about what Afghanistan's society was like immediately prior to the US invasion, he would get a pretty good idea of what their society would revert to if the western forces left.

Does Alex consider that life under the Taliban was so much better than Afghanis are now experiencing? Is that brutal and repressive Taliban society the proof that Alex offers us that **D Pont** the Afghanis will 'create a better life for themselves after the occupiers have been expelled'?

Alex Mitchell, in his article people can completely ignore have little altruism or trust in saying 'YES!' Yes to renewglaring contradictions in their belief systems!

I believe that we will build a better life for ourselves when we are brave enough to let go of the contradictory beliefs we've been holding on to.

Lau Guerreiro Mullumbimby

# Extreme events

I do not believe that people There are lots of examples

increasingly hot parts of our planet. Crops are already being destroyed and people are already dislocated and dying from climate catastrophes.

Many people are alarmed, but this is only early days. Top climate scientists are predicting global catastrophic collapse of water and food supplies as soils and forests dry out over the next few decades. It is expected that only those of us living close to the polar regions will avoid desperate consequences.

Almost everyone I talk to If, instead of referring to seems resigned to a very bleak and hopeless future. Certainly as individuals we have little impact. There are many individuals who are making significant sacrifices to reduce their carbon footprint with tree planting, organic food, solar heating and electricity, and a few using renewable energy transporta-

But the greenhouse gases are still accelerating because many people value short-term productivity and wealth more than long-term survival. These fossil fools are a reflection of the deserts and massive dislocaevolutionary fact that a por- tion and starvation; or saying It amazes me how some tion of the human population 'NO!' No to fossil fuels; and society. They do have a role in human survival, but this is not their time.

> Humanity has now reached a crisis where, for planetary survival, the antisocial, pro-competitive, people and instincts are no longer enough. Individualistic action is becoming less beneficial and more det-

Even well directed individuthe face of the looming megasociety. Do you? If Alex truly ergy between the cold and the socialistic action is rapidly Peggy Balfour, Mullumbimby.

becoming extremely relevant. Survival of billions of us and other species now depends on our inherent capacity for socialistic action.

Change takes human effort. Momentous change requires enormous effort. Such effort and adaptability has always been the province of the young. Old-wisdom is not going to get us out of this mess. The old and wise are prevaricating in the hurricane, unable to conceive of a world without fire. If there was ever a time that called for civil disobedience it is now.

The time for evolution has passed. Right now we need a revolution guided by fresh adaptable young minds. We need young revolutionaries with the courage and care to switch off the coal fired power plants, stop the coal shipments, and intensify the focus of society on building the windmills and solar panels and solar kilns, converting the cars, planting the trees, and growing the food.

Our choice is simple: accepting a future of vast lifeless able energy. If you think that is costly, try buying a planet. There is nothing more valuable than a healthy planet, and time is running very short.

**Sapoty Brook** Mullumbimby

■ Letters received from David D Kolb, Brunswick Heads, Stuart Hardy, Eureka, Warwick Johnston, Byron Bay, Hayo who are really good at fight- of extreme weather events alistic action is now futile in van der Woude, Ocean Shores, Andrew Hall, New Brighton, making a happy, well-adjusted intensifying exchange of en- catastrophe. Environmental David Sumpter, Mullumbimby,

# Home and artworks lost in blaze

Friends and supporters of long time north coast residents Anthea da Silva and Raina Savage, who lost their home in the recent Kinglake fires, are calling on Shire residents with an unusual request for help.

'Anthea is an accomplished artist and one of the founders of PAN, the Northern Rivers professional artists network,' says longtime friend Roe Ritchie. 'She completed a Bachelor of Fine Arts at Southern Cross University and exhibited in many galleries across the north coast.

'It's hard to begin rebuilding without a record of the past, so we are putting out a call to anyone who has photos of Anthea and Raina. We are also calling on people who have Anthea's artworks to make them available for photographing and documentation.'

The couple were familiar faces around the Northern Rivers between 1989 and 2002. Anthea was a founder of the Women's Housing Coop, creating affordable hous- at the Rural and Town Youth ing for women and children in Service before studying Law Federal, Clunes and Myocum. Many also know Anthea from her years as a paediatric occupational therapist with North-



Raina Savage and Anthea da Silva.

ern Rivers Area Health Service based in the Byron and Mullumbimby Community Health

Raina Savage worked as a family and youth counsellor at Southern Cross University. Her years of diligent study paid off and she was awarded the University Medal.

'As a couple Anthea and Raina were always the first ones to help out friends in need, and the last ones dancing at every get together,' says Roe. 'They created the most gorgeous and outrageous outfits for parties and were always up for an ad-

After a decade in the Shire they were ready for a change and headed to Western Aus-

tralia where Raina worked with the Yamatji Land and Sea Council, representing Aboriginal native title claim groups. Anthea worked in the Geraldton Regional Gallery, taught art at Edith Cowan University and TAFE and immersed herself in the emerging arts community. After several years, Raina's work took them to Melbourne and their idyllic bush home at Kinglake.

Anthea and Raina were on holidays when the fires hit. Raina's parents were house-sitting and luckily escaped unharmed with the couple's beloved cats. Everything else was destroyed in the blaze, including Anthea's studio and artworks. She was only a few months away from exhibiting new works.

People who have photographs or artwork can get in touch with Gina Baker on 6684 3239 or send them to 6 Stuart Street, Mullumbimby NSW 2482. For those who would like to make a cash donation to help Anthea and Raina rebuild their lives, their account is Raina Savage & Anthea da Silva, Members Equity Bank, Collins Street Branch BSB 944 300, account number 011 67

# Opportunity with **NORPA** residencies

In 2009 performing arts body for residencies to take place be-NORPA will offer two Generator Residencies, each of up to two weeks duration in Lis-

The residency includes rehearsal space, share accommodation for up to five people, some technical assistance, a modest budget and a theatre for a showing of the work in progress.

requirement of the residency. Each group will be allocated a budget of \$2,500 to be used on the work.

Applications are now open NORPA.

tween August 1 and November 30, 2009.

The deadline for applications is Friday March 20. Applications must emailed, faxed or posted to arrive in NORPA's office by the closing date.

Applications will be assessed by a panel of five including two NORPA staff (including Artistic Director Julian Louis) and A showing of some kind is a three arts professionals from the region.

Contact details are online at www.norpa.org.au. Follow the link from 'More About



# Places for artists offered in new journal

Submissions are currently open to Northern Rivers artists for the 2010 Byron Bay Art Diary, but the usual benefits of being published in the Byron Bay Art Diary have just been doubled in an announcement by the diary's creators:

'We can now confirm that artists selected for the 2010 Byron Bay Art Diary will also be published in a separate edition, The Australian Art Journal.

'The Australian Art Journal will be produced in the same format as the Byron Bay Art Diary, with high quality colour images, a fold out feature cover and handy A5 size, but will contain blank and lined pages for journaling, drawing and free form writing.



'For artists selected, The a year-round exposure of their galleries and bookstores.

Australian Art Journal offers work through major Australian

'This year only local artists are being selected for the inaugural edition of The Australian Art Journal. Next year submissions will be taken from artists around Australia. Submissions close March 8, 2009.'

To submit your work contact Mesha Sendyk on 6684 8018, 0407 152 208 or by email mesha@byrononline.net.

Left: Val Toulemonde and Lana Nancarrow at the launch of the 2009 Byron Bay Art Diary.

# THINKING FLOORING Solid strandwoven bamboo flooring and decking **SHOWROOM** Shop 1/7 Piper Drive, Southern Cross Industrial Estate, Ballina Add value to

your home Stylish and affordable Hard wearing Easy maintenance

> 02 6686 5823 / 0407 234 576 www.thinkingflooring.com.au sales@thinkingflooring.com.au

sustainable flooring

You're invited to plant a tree in Heritage Park





For as little as \$5 per week, an **Echo Featured Listing** offers a uniquely designed web page for your business, complete with an image gallery, detailed description, logos, banner and a map to pinpoint your exact business location.

Perfect for small businesses just starting out and those who want a web presence. Call 6685 5222





Come along, have fun, bring the family, connect with community. Morning tea included Enquiries phone 6684 1189



# A tribute to Geraldine Bigelow, artist, writer, filmmaker

**Gordon Fraser-Quick** 

How can words convey something meaningful about Geraldine Bigelow? How many words would we need and are the 171,476 words in current use in the English language enough words to do justice to Geraldine?

The Oxford dictionary wisely suggests it is impossible to count the number of words actually in a language, because it is at times so hard to decide what counts as a word. So too is it impossible to count the number of ways in which Geraldine Bigelow was and will forever remain a special person or define adequately who she was, or what she represented.

This brief tribute can only touch on the life of Geraldine Elizabeth Bigelow, lover, fighter, painter, writer, gardener, poet, debater, film maker, and sculptor. Words too simple and too few, yet with hope these few words attempt to describe some of what she did and who she was.

With a hugely generous spirit, love is what she offered in unbounded gestures and live is what she did with unbridled enthusiasm and vitality. Geraldine was the best precious loyal friend and colleague to many.

She was informed, articulate and opinionated. With a sharp wit she could crack a wry smile from even the most prudish. With her acute intellect she could dissect even the most complex concepts and debate the very base on which they are framed.

Whilst on the outer at times taking the facade of a harsh woman with guilt-edged pragmatism, inside she was always delicate, demure and in some small way nervously shy about the world around her and her role in it. Geraldine would never compromise her truth in order to please someone or to gain something for herself.

Known and well recognised locally and internationally as a vivacious, gregarious, outgoing, creative and vibrant socialite, she remained always a she shared a delightfully pacific by her schooling locally at St genuinely shy and deeply personal woman. She believed that it is the heart not the mind that guides our souls in the right direction and she lived her life deep and caring relationship accordingly.

As the darling daughter of Brian she was love of her father's life and a playmate and



Geraldine Bigelow's Sufi Bird 2006 - roadkill, wood, 50 x 50cm, from her exhibition 'Where are we all going in such a hurry?' at the Lismore art gallery. Photo Ian Slade.

Michael. Geraldine nursed her artistic talents from a very Irish mother Joan through her own battle with cancer which sadly ended in 2003.

yet at other times curiously cacophonous relationship that was able to span across the great expanse of all that any can bring forth.

Born in Canberra on November 5, 1967, and moving to Tregeagle at the age of five companion for her brother she demonstrated high level ing and active friends and ac-

young age. By the time she was in high school she had a surprising vocabulary and gift As life partner for Matthew for writing which was fostered Carthage's' and Trinity College and then through her Bachelor of Arts at Macquarie Uni where she majored in film.

Her sense of place and the special role of community saw her develop, nurture and maintain a massive international network of passionate, car-

Goat and buddy of Buddy the waggy tail palliative puppy.

She travelled extensively throughout Europe and for some considerable time lived in Wales and in County Cork, Ireland, a country for which she held a special affinity as the birthplace of her mother.

Through her art and much of the balance of her very diverse and at times hectic life Light. A quest. To take the broshe created not just beauty in this life but gave beauty to the after life too.

In her most recent exhibition title 'Where are we all going in such a hurry?', mounted at the Lismore Regional Galley alongside the Archibald Prize Exhibition, she not only created a mantle for wasted life from the roadkill animals and driftwood used in her sculptures, but set the stage for a new life by noting and displaying so poignantly that even within and beyond death there is beauty.

Not just a three dimensional artist Geraldine dabbled in the unconventional and digital domain as well. Through her Video Diabolico enterprise she created and circulated images meaning 'Bye for now'.

quaintances. As a champion of and film where in her words animals and earth warrior she 'In a world hellbent on its own was a great carer of Starsky the destruction we are building a temple of respite where we create digital art in our own field of image. A bit like God would have done had he been creative enough to own his own camera.'

> Geraldine in an almost epitaphic text to describe her final exhibition wrote: 'It was not darkness that accompanied me on the crooked roads - but ken forms of our wasting ways and pay them some respect. To pray for their lonely animal deaths, dismembering, reanimating... More in the name of God than Art:Life. There is no death?

> ■ Based on input from her surviving family and more than 40 of her closest friends who helped to decorate her casket/ carriage to the stars with art, poetry and written tributes. Her wake was an amusingly loud and joyous event as Geraldine would have wished. The gathered throng bade her a repeated hugely loud, heart filled and heartfelt 'Slan go foill!', a traditional Gaelic farewell

Advertisement

# Stimulus package Tax bonus payments

# **Tax-free** Eligibility payments start from April.

If you have lodged your 2007-08 tax return we will calculate your eligibility and entitlements and send your payment

Your eligibility and the amount you are paid will be based on your 2007–08 income tax return, regardless of your age or household income. You are probably eligible if:

- you were an Australian resident and paid tax in 2007–08
- your taxable income was \$100,000 or less.

# How much is the payment?

- \$900 if your taxable income is up to \$80,000
- \$600 if your taxable income is between \$80,001 and \$90,000
- \$250 if your taxable income is between \$90,001 and \$100,000.

# How we will pay you

- The fastest way to receive payment is into your bank account.
- We will transfer the payment into the bank account or mail a cheque to the address nominated in your 2007–08 tax return.
- If you have already lodged your tax return but wish to change your bank or address details, do so before 15 March 2009.

# **MORE INFORMATION**

- For more information about tax bonus payments, eligibility or lodging your tax return visit our website at www.australia.gov.au/taxbonuspayment
- To change your bank account details phone 1300 686 636 anytime.
- To change your address details phone 1300 686 636 between 8.00am and 6.00pm Monday to Friday or 9.00am and 4.00pm Saturday.
- Beware: we do not send emails asking for personal information including tax file number, bank or other financial institution account or credit card details.

Authorised by the Australian Government, Capital Hill, Canberra

# STIMULUS PACKAGE - TAX BONUS CHECKLIST I have lodged my 2007-08 income tax return YES. Do nothing. We will send your payment to you

if you are eligible. NO. You need to lodge by 30 June 2009.

I have lodged my return but changed address

since then YES. You need to contact us before 15 March 2009.

NO. Do nothing. I have lodged my return but changed my bank account details since then

YES. You need to contact us before 15 March 2009. NO. Do nothing.

I usually get a cheque but I want this one-off payment deposited in my bank account directly

YES. You need to contact us before 15 March 2009.

NO. Do nothing. I use a tax agent but want this one-off payment

deposited directly into my bank account YES. You need to contact us before 15 March 2009.

NO. Do nothing.



**Australian Government Australian Taxation Office** 



1 Hour Tooth Whitening

A very simple procedure to improve the appearance of dark teeth Dental Implants & Bridges To Replace Missing Teeth Dentures are not the only option for missing teeth.

**Visiting Periodontal Specialist** 

To maintain healthy gums & prevent tooth loss.

02 66842644

D.V.A and E.P.C Patients Welcome

BYRON SHIRE

# Respite Service Inc.

providing quality care for older people

Brunswick Valley Community Centre, South Beach Road, Brunswick Heads PO Box 163 Brunswick Heads **NSW 2483** 

Tel 02 6685 1921 • 02 6685 1619 email respite@byronit.com



**Major dealers of Bernina machines** Servicing all brands of machines and overlockers

> **Creative fabric classes** Vacancies available



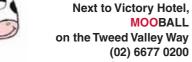
Ask Patricia and Sandy for expert friendly advice

21 Oueen Street Murwillumbah (opposite new car park) Ph: (02) 6672 1131

# A fabulous place for **HABERDASHERY • FABRICS SEWING • ACCESSORIES**

- Make new friends in a warm relaxed atmosphere and learn new skills
- · Classes from basics to advanced
- Given by talented artists who inspire and foster your creativity
- · Make your own quilt or bead that special accessory
- Create a unique handbag or an embroidery piece.

Ask Jill & Sue for friendly advice and service



on the Tweed Valley Way (02) 6677 0200 www.moomoostitches.com.au

oo Moo Stitches



#### ADVANCED HEARING

Industrial deafness is one of the most common forms of hearing loss. Industrial deafness occurs as a result of exposure to noise over a long period of time, generally from a noisy work environment...

Try this simple checklist:

- Have you worked in a noisy environment?
- Do you often miss conversation in background noise?
- Does background noise bother you when you are with other people?
- Do you get confused about where sounds are coming from?
- Do people seem like they mumble or speak in a softer voice?
- Do you have difficulty hearing speech coming from the television or radio and require the volume to be turned up above a normal listening level?
- Do you have difficulty understanding speech through the telephone clearly?
- Do you often miss the telephone or doorbell ringing?

Call Advanced Hearing Aid Specialist for your FREE Hearing Assessment 1800 835 404 or 6686 0844. Clinics: Ballina, Casino, Kingscliff, Kyogle, Lismore, Murwillumbah, Tweed Heads and Yamba.

#### FREE SEMINARS

Will you make the most of your retirement? Southern Cross Credit Union and Bridges are offering free seminars, aimed at providing professional advice and service to those who have retired or are looking at retirement and will help you find out more about vour superannuation, investment fundamentals, wealth accumulation strategies and more.

Seminars will run from 5.30-7pm at:

- Monday 23rd March at Club Banora
- Monday 30th March at Murwillumbah Golf Club
- From 5.30-7pm, with refreshments served on arrival.

Members and non-members are welcome, so feel free to bring a friend. As seats are limited, bookings are essential so register with your local Southern Cross Credit Union branch to reserve your seat, call 1300 360 744 or email info@sccu.

#### **BYRON SHIRE RESPITE**

Byron Shire Respite Service is now in its 16th year of operation providing quality flexible respite options for older people and their carers. The service provides a centre-based day respite program,

a social support program and special support options for older people who have behaviours of concern. If you are caring for an older person the service holds a monthly carer support group and publishes a carer support newsletter, 'Byron Carer'. Byron Shire Respite Service is able to provide respite care along the respite continuum using a personcentred needs-based approach that meets the needs of the person requiring the respite care and their carer/s. The service now operates in Lismore as well as Ballina and Byron Shires. The service is funded by the commonwealth and state governments under the Home and Community Care program (HACC) and the National Respite for Carers Program (NRCP). All paid respite staff are fully qualified with an employment prerequisite being a Community Services Certificate Level 3. There is a small cost for the service. Please telephone 6685 1921 or 66851 619 for more information.

#### **MULLUMBIMBY DENTAL**

Today patients are keeping their teeth for longer because of scientific developments and the preventative emphasis of modern dentistry. Good oral hygiene and dental care are important throughout your life, whatever

your age. By practising good oral hygiene at home and visiting your dentist regularly, you will prevent dental problems and save time and money as well. Phone Mullumbimby Dental Centre on 6684 2644.

# **MOO MOO STITCHES**

'I really look forward to coming each week.'This is a common comment from participants of classes at Moo Moo Stitches. Laughter and chatter can always be heard among the groups learning new creative skills. You can learn to create a table runner, star burst quilt, woven handbag, bead weaving, crazy patch tote and add to your wardrobe with a jacket. These are just some of the creative classes available from the very talented tutors at Moo Moo Stitches. Jill and Sue have been servicing the creative needs on the north coast for almost two years with their well stocked craft shop Tweed Valley Way, Mooball. Book your class at Moo Moo Stitches. Ph: 02 6677 0200.

**SEWING PLEASURE** 

Sewing Pleasure has moved

listed building, Old Salvation

Army Citadel at 21 Queen St. These are ideal premises for

our patchwork, quilting, and

haberdashery store. The shop

has just such a character and

Classes have begun again

in patchwork, quilting, bag

agents for Bernina sewing

your machines, no matter

what the brand. Do drop in

for a chat with Patricia and

Sandy at Sewing Pleasure,

ph: 02 6672 1131. Plenty of

parking available at the car

machines and overlockers as

well as Horn cabinets. 'Dan the

Man' is still on hand to service

making and dressmaking. Also

old world charm.

to the lovely old heritage

# **ADVANCED HEARING AID SPECIALISTS**

# **CELEBRATING OUR SERVICE TO THE NORTHERN RIVERS FOR OVER 20 YEARS**

Free industrial hearing test available

- Qualified audiologists and audiometrists onsite
- 60 day trial for private hearing aids Musician's and swimmer's ear plugs • Pre employment testing • All brands available
- FREE ASSESSMENT to determine if further testing is required

Clinics at: • Ballina • Casino • Kingscliff • Kyogle • Lismore

• Murwillumbah • Tweed Heads • Yamba

FREECALL 1800 835 404 88 Tamar Street BALLINA. Ph: 6686 0844

# **Enjoy** the benefits of Investing in our Community

community banking since '66

Competitive rates and high returns

Flexible accounts and easy access •

Safe and secure

Friendly, personal service

Full range of financial products & services Funds invested back into the community •

www.sccu.com.au 1300 360 744



All products issued by Southern Cross Credit Union Ltd AFSL 241000

Murwillumbah • Ballina • Casino • Lennox Head • Byron Bay Lismore · Mullumbimby · Cabarita Beach · Centro Tweed · Tweed City

# Coastal Spirit



# This year's festival is bigger then ever before with a whole week full of activities in and around the water.

ne of the new things this year is that underwater photographers can submit digital entries to Marine Visions III, the Underwater Festival open medium Art competition and exhibition. This is especially useful for those entrants far away and for those who cannot physically attend the event in Byron Bay. For digital entries, the entry fee includes getting your photo printed on either 600 x 400 mm stretched canvas, or onto archival photo paper and box framed.

Marine Visions III will be launched on Friday, May 1 at Byron Bay's most prestigious gallery, Retrospect, and like in previous years we will have the wonderful wines of MadFish help to appreciate the more abstract art...

Here is a wrap-up of the main events of this year's festival. make sure you visit the festival website often to stay up-to-date with news and additions to the program.

#### Monday & Tuesday April 27 & 29

These pre-shoot-out days are to help people prepare for what lies ahead. Neville Coleman is offering a full Underwater Naturalist Course to teach you to identify those critters underwater

and to spot unusual creatures that might have you walk away with the big prize in the photo competition (this can be a PADI specialty if you are into collecting cards).

Mathieu Meur, photographer extraordinaire and author of several book on underwater photography will host 2 days of pre-shootout Photo Clinics, one day for beginners and one day for advanced photographers. The skills you will learn during these clinics can become very handy during the competition and Mathieu will give tips on how to select your most suitable photos to win an underwater photo competition.

# **Wednesday April 29**

**Shootout competition** starts and the day ends with a night dive at Julian Rocks where you can trial the amazing new LED lights from AUNOC at no charge. Following the night dive is the traditional PLANULA Welcome BBQ for shoot-out participants and this year we won't just have the wonderful MadFish wines but also the support of Byron Bay Premium Brewery. Make sure you don't go overboard as there are many days of diving

7pm. This event has seen over 300 people attend last year and promises to be a great night again this. Of course there will be entertainment,

Second day of the shootout with another night

evening there will be presentations by our very

special guests, Neville Coleman, Mathieu Meur

Third day of the shootout. The evening will see

a pre-Marine Visions III launch dinner and sneak

preview of the Marine Visions III Exhibition which

will be launched to the public at

dive opportunity at the end of the day. In the

#### speakers, prizes and MadFish wines! Saturday May 2

**Thursday April 30** 

and David Harasti.

Friday May 1

Fourth and final day of the shootout and at the end of the day all photo and video submissions are due to be handed over to the judges who will include John Thet (Publisher

of ScubaDiver Australasia), Neville Coleman (needs no introduction), Mathieu Meur (UW Photo legend from Singapore) and Dave Harasti (Marine Scientist and well known underwater

photographer from Australia's Central Coast).

More presentations in the afternoon where you can learn about marine life, photography and diving.

The evening will celebrate the end of the shootout at the Underwater Party at the famous Buddha Bar in Byron Bay, home of the Byron Bay Premium Brewery. The Underwater Party will have some great entertainment, loads of

prizes and best of all, it will be totally free (FREE Beer will be limited to UF09 shootout participants of course). So think of your best underwater outfit... as there will be prizes for the best (and worst) dressed.

#### **Sunday May 3**

The judges go to work to decide who wins what and there are nearly \$30,000 in prizes.

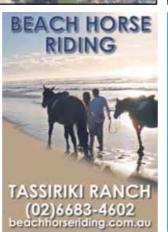
Activities offered throughout the day include a guided seabird walk and like every day of the festival you can go kayaking with the dolphins in the bay, snorkel the wreck of the Tassie II which lies in 5-8 metres of water just off the main beach in Byron Bay or fit in another dive at Julian Rocks.

After a sleep-in from the Underwater Party the night before we gather all photographers at the Byron Bay lighthouse for a group photo session









BYRON BAY

ICROLIGHTS

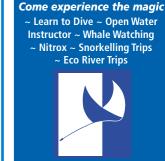
0407 281 687

**02 6687 6856** 









 $m \sim 0423 \ 000 \ 093$ 

p ~ 07 5524 3683

33 Machinery Dr, Tweed Hds Sth



Over 40,000 copies distributed throughout the Tweed and Byron Shires.

Only limited spaces available. Call Julie 02 6685 5222 or email julie@echo.net.au.





NEVER

T: 02 6685 7831







18 March 10, 2009 The Byron Shire Echo

and posing in Underwater Festival T-Shirts... as we watch Neville consume copious amounts of Byron Bay ice cream.

The evening will see the Underwater Festival Finale with film screenings and the presentation of the winning images and films of the shoot-out as well as the all important handover of prizes. **Monday May 4** 

Festival organisers wake up and wonder what to do all day... ah well, we might as well start organising the 2010 Festival...

The Byron Underwater Festival would not be possible without the help of our sponsors, supporters and presenters. Please acknowledge the support of: Beuchat, Light & Motion, Matava Resort – Fiji, MadFish Wines, The Byron@Byron Resort and Spa, Ikelite, PADI, Aunoc Lights, Scubapix, Gates, Aquatica, Ultralight Control Systems, Sealife Cameras, The Marine Parks Authority NSW, SEADOO Seascooters, The Byron Bay Dive Centre, Sundive, Planula Divers Retreat in Byron Bay, Retrospect Galleries, Byron Bay Premium Ales, Cape Byron Kayaks and a fair few more ... as well as media sponsors ScubaDiver Australasia (co-organisers), SportDiving, DiveLog, X-Ray magazine and of course our very own underwater.com.au

Thank you all very much!

For more information on the festival or to purchase festival tickets, shootout passes, Marine Visions entries, please visit the website: underwaterfestival.com.auPlease direct questions to info@underwaterfestival.com.au or call 02 6680 9134.

# Nursing a Grey Shark

t came as a shock when in July 2008 divers reported a grey nurse shark swimming around at Julian Rocks - with a gaff sticking out of its mouth. Cape Byron Marine Park, NSW Department of Primary Industries - Fisheries and Sea World rapidly formulated a plan to locate, capture and if possible treat the afflicted animal. All agreed that this was a tall and probably undeliverable order, however given that the shark was a female, part of the critically endangered East coast population, and almost certain to die a slow and painful death without intervention, it was decided to give it a go.

Initial doubt of success dissipated when, as luck would have it, the rescue crew located the shark in 'The Nursery'. A relatively shallow and sheltered area at Julian Rocks, it is not known for commonly holding grey nurse sharks but was ideal to mount the complex rescue attempt.

The capture method was surprisingly simple and effective, however experienced personnel are required due to the risks involved, which are primarily from entanglement rather than aggression on the shark's behalf. The lead diver got as close as possible and slipped a hoop over the exhausted shark's head and tightened it over the sharks body just forward of the pectoral fins. Divers steadily and carefully manoeuvred the shark into a specially fabricated perspex container. However, at 2.9 metres long her tail protruded a little.

Once secured for transport, the gradual ascent and decompression of both shark and divers followed. At the surface the shark, contained in its perspex tube, was gently lifted onto the deck of Sea World 1 where a suitably sized holding tank, complete with continuous 100% oxygen supply was filled and ready.

The grey nurse shark will enter a state of near torpor for short periods if gently rolled onto its back and quietly restrained. This is termed 'tonic immobility'. In this quiet state the shark's



lower jaw was gently opened. The gaff was firmly embedded in the shark's 'pharyngeal' area and had been there long enough for the flesh to begin to adhere to the steel of the hook. The gaff was carefully manoeuvred and it was clear from the shark's occasional flinches that this caused at least some discomfort. Fisheries researchers monitored the shark's respirations to ensure that it was not overly distressed.

Exclamations of surprise, relief and happiness resounded on deck as the gaff was finally removed and the shark free from her torment. After a brief pause the shark was rolled upright and a dose of antibiotics administered by injection. The Fisheries researchers then guickly took a DNA sample and attached a satellite tracking tag.

Hot Air Ballooning

Exclusive daily sunrise flights

Gourmet champagne breakfast included

Bookings 1300 889 660

The time had finally come to release the grey nurse shark back to where she belongs. A small group of divers was tasked to observe for any sign of distress following release. Initially she swam quietly away from the group of attendant scuba divers and once clear headed rapidly to the surface for a gulp of air. This is quite a normal action for grey nurse and the swallowed air assists with buoyancy control. She then made her way purposefully toward the quiet of the depths.

The obvious question remains – how did a gaff come to be down the throat of a grey nurse shark? I doubt that we'll ever know for certain. This incident, unusual as it was, highlights how we all need to take care. Even small things, which may seem minor at the time, can lead to significant impacts on our big wet world.









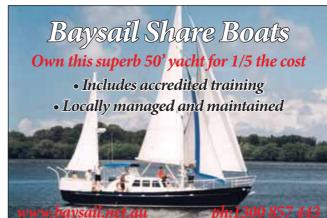


Matt Hurworth 07 5524 3404





www.pegasuspark.com.au







The perfect gift for your Loved one

Gift Certificates alid for one year

One hour flight

and gourmet

champagne

breakfast



B00KINGS 1800 243 483

home of

brands.

brunswick surf

**NORTHWALL DESIGNS** 

all of your surfing

needs and leading

BRUNSWICK HEADS NSW

# Council presents free workshop on birds in backyards

a 'Birds in Backyards' workshop in conjunction with the Australian Museum and Birds Australia on March 16.

The workshop has been developed to provide practical advice on developing habitats for native birds and to better understand the importance of birds as environmental indi-

Byron Shire Council's natural resources team leader, Scott Hetherington, said the 'Birds in Backyards' (BIBY) program was developed as a partner-Museum and Birds Australia

ban environments.

In 2008, BIBY program won the Australian Museum Eureka prize for Environmentally Sustainable Education and is now being run throughout regional

The workshops will feature the Guidelines for Enhancing Urban Bird Habitat and aims to educate participants with the skills, knowledge and tools to establish a bird-friendly urban environment.

The guidelines include seven ship between the Australian handouts each specifically designed for differing stakeholdto help stop the decline of small ers: councils, developers and birds in urban areas and to of- the housing industry, open

Byron Shire Council is hosting fer practical advice on provid- space mangers, bushland maning native bird habitats in uragers, landscape architects, street planners, schools and domestic gardeners.

> The free workshop will be held in Byron Shire Council's conference room, Station Street Mullumbimby, on Monday March 16, 5.30pm to 8.30pm.

> Bookings can be made with Lizzie Rose on 0414 940 284 or by emailing lizzierose22@ bigpond.com.

The free guidelines and handouts are also available online at www.birdsinbackyards. net/spaces/guidelines.cfm.

Byron Shire Council also has a biodiversity extension service to assist landholders to restore native vegetation and improve wildlife habitats across the Shire. As part of this service a list of birds recorded in Byron Shire has been developed and is available to download from Council's biodiversity web pages at www.byron.nsw. gov.au/biodiversity/extensionservice/.

'Using a list like this can help you come to know the birds that live in your backyard,' explained Council's biodiversity extension officer, Wendy



The Superb Fairy Wren is one of the frequent visitors to backyards. Source: http://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Superb\_fairy\_wrens\_mark\_2.jpg.

'People can pin the list on a prominent place like their fridge and over time tick off homes and properties.

friends all year round like Fig- that are summer breeding mibirds and Fairy Wrens, whereas grants from PNG, Indonesia the birds they see around their others will come and go with and Northern Australia,' Ms the seasons like Dollarbirds Neilan said.

'Some birds will be familiar and Channel-billed Cuckoos



SHOP 4/26 MILL ST, MULLUMBIMBY PH: 6684 2821 0408 663 145



# Caging the Indian Myna, scourge of native wildlife

**Margo Sutton** 

It's pre-dawn in a lush, semitropical back garden in a main street in Mullumbimby. Roy Stokes is baiting his Indian Myna bird trapping cage with their favourite food, (Lucky Dog Minis, minced beef, veg. and pasta flavour). It is a beautiful, warm, summer morning and Roy, a very fit man in his seventies, will go for a power walk after he has set the trap. He loves breezing around his pretty home town before the rest of the world wakes up.

When he finishes his walk he will come in the front gate and make sure the birds don't see him. They will be there though.

There are many flocks of invasive Indian Mynas in northern NSW and Roy is one of the do that, are now universally people who care enough about recognised as a serious threat native wild life to do something about culling them.

These aggressive, smart Mynas, nicknamed the flying cane toads, were introduced into Melbourne's market gardens in the 1860s to keep down insects, then taken to Cairns a protected species. Both speand other places in far north cies have yellow beaks, but the Queensland to control insects Indian Myna has a chocolate in cane fields. They failed to brown body.



Roy Stokes with his Indian Myna trap. Photo Lou Beaumont.

to worldwide biodiversity, and were voted Pest of Australia in an ABC WildWatch Australia

They are not the native Noisy Miner, a honeyeater, which has a grey and white body and is

Mynas prefer living in suburbs, parks and rural landscapes where native vegetation has been cleared, and are now often the predominant bird in urban areas all along the east coast, from Cairns to Melbourne. The Mynas are unobtrusive while nesting through spring and summer, evicting small animals such as sugar gliders, rosellas, lorikeets, parrots and many threatened Aus-

tralian species from their tree hollows, killing their eggs and young.

Now the Myna chicks (each female can raise 18 babies each caught a native bird in the trap.' season, so two Indian Mynas easily turn into 20) are grown, the Indian Myna colonies are coming back together in flocks of 70 to 90 birds, and roosting in large trees overnight. One of the many large flocks in the Byron and Tweed shires spends its nights in a leopard tree near Roy Stokes' place.

Having read our previous articles about the invasion of In-

something about them. Tweed and Byron Council's Indian people like Roy to take a cage, Myna Project Officer, Pamela provide food and monitoring, Gray, gave him a specially de- catch the birds, and contact us signed cage, and Roy has been if you don't have access to a trapping Indian Mynas since helpful vet.' January 16.

He has caught 31 in two months, at least one every day, sometimes as many as five in a day and is proud to show The Echo his Trapping Success Record Sheet. Roy's meticulous reportage shows that the Mynas enter the cage after being attracted by the lure of a sprinkle of dog food just outside the two entrances to the cage, and the sight of a lot more food inside. Roy puts the dog food on white plastic plates, and his family in Mullumbimby, the smart birds now recognise white plates as a food source.

'A few native birds such as magpies were attracted at first, but the Indian Mynas soon took over, said Roy. "I've never

The captured Mynas are taken to the Mullumbimby vet, who euthanases them painlessly.

have been so helpful in agreeing to euthanase Indian Mynas, said Pamela Gray. 'We also nas, don't hesitate to ring have trained shooters who can Pamela Gray at Tweed Councome to rural properties to help eradicate the Mynas, so please contact us at Council if you

dian Mynas, Roy decided to do have any sightings. We really would like more public spirited

> In Canberra, community groups have cooperated so well they have eradicated hundreds of Indian Mynas over the past few years.

> Isn't it strange that the much complimented spiritually aware communities in Byron and the northern rivers area generally are not pulling together to control these threats to our native wild life as wholeheartedly as those who dwell in the ACT?

> Roy Stokes has brought up and although retired, is a busy man. When he is not gardening, growing vegetables, fixing a car or two, maintaining the house and playing with grandchildren, he is attending to the Indian Mynas, a daily chore. Why?

'I love our local wild life. When I realised that I could do something about helping 'Byron and Mullum vets our native birds and animals I didn't hesitate.'

> If you spot any Indian Mycil on 02 6670 2778, email indianmynatweed.nsw.gov.au or Byron Council 6626 7000.

# Oil palm threat to biodiversity

Scientists have argued that industry sponsored disinformation campaigns are hindering efforts to slow the rapid expansion of Oil Palm plantations in Indonesia and Malaysia. In their recent article published in Trends in Ecology & Evolution, Dr Lian Pin Koh and David S Wilcove are likening the campaign by the palm oil industry to the one energy companies waged against efforts to curb climate change.

According to Koh and Wilcove, the efforts by conservationists to curtail deforestation been undermined by 'the aggressive public relations campaigns undertaken by the oil palm industry to promote public acceptance of palm oil and to dismiss the concerns of conservation biologists and environmentalists'.

entists should compare the been mainly converted from biodiversity of oil palm plantations to other industrial monocultures, not the rainforests they replace. They claim that 'biodiversity that exists in the oil palm plantations is a bonus for all to benefit'.

However, a recent comprehensive review of the impacts laysia, and at least 56% of that of growing palm oil produc- in Indonesia occurred at the tion conducted by Emily Fitzherbert from the Zoological



ternative crops such as rubber and cocoa, supported higher due to oil palm could have numbers of species than oil palm plantations'.

Fitzherbert's research found that conversion of primary rainforest to an oil palm plantation results in a loss of more than 80 percent of species.

The palm oil industry also claim that since 1990 oil palm that to safeguard tropical bioforward by proponents of the biodiversity because land used former rubber, cocoa and coconut cultivation, and not rainforest land. However, data compiled by the United Nations Food and Agriculture Organisation suggests that during the period 1990-2005, 55%-59% of oil palm expansion in Maexpense of forests.

Society of London and Univer- most rapidly expanding crops sity of East Anglia refutes this in the world. Between 1961 claim. The review asserts that and 2006, oil palm cultiva- au or phone 1300 763 611.

'degraded forest, and even altion increased globally from less than nine million acres to more than 32 million acres. Palm oil is forecast to be the world's most produced and internationally traded edible oil by 2012. Malaysia and Indonesia account for 83 percent of production and 89 percent of global exports.

Koh and Wilcove maintain One of the arguments put expansion has not threatened diversity a prohibition on the conversion of primary or secpalm oil industry is that sci- for oil palm cultivation has ondary forests to oil palm is urgently needed. They contend that 'until that happens, oil palm might well be the single most immediate threat to the greatest number of species'.

> ■ To help stop illegal clearing of rainforests in Indonesia, visit www.rainforestrescue.org.au and make a donation to Rainforest Rescue's "Indonesia Orangutan Habitat for Survival Oil palm is now one of the Project". To help Rainforest Rescue protect rainforests forever, visit www.rainforestrescue.org.





More than a room with a view

Broadview waterfront apartments, overlooking the beautiful Brunswick River has the perfect accommodation for the honeymoon or bridal party of family and friends.

tropical garden from the verandah. apartments Contact details: www.byron-bay. com/broadview or 02 6685 1631. understated

# Mullum Hire & Sales

Let Mullum Hire & Sales help with your wedding and party arrangements. They have the largest range of catering equipment, the largest range of and competitive pricing, you will get all the trimmings that ensure a successful special occasion. Mullum Hire & Sales offers a very quote. Phone 6684 3003 or visit them website at www.mullumhire. com.au.

**Designer Weddings** 

Designer Weddings has been created by a mother/daughter team, Maree and Annette Yopp who have lived in the area for 25 years. We bring to you our passion for creating unique and beautiful weddings with innovative concepts, flawless execution, exceeding expectations... every time. Designer Weddings has an exclusive and ever expanding hire range which spans the contemporary, the chic and the classic – as well as the practical. Also a part of the team is Maureen Jarvis, our linen and textiles

marquees and with their affordable friendly service and will provide an obligation free site assessment and

sure to impress. Designer Weddings has also embellished the beauty and skill of creating spectacular wedding cakes, that are as pleasing to the eye as to the palate. We are looking forward to helping you design a one of a kind, beautiful wedding that reflects your own personal style and is as unique as the two of you. www.byrondesignerweddings. Phone: 6685 3244 Mobile: 0434 434 679

# Capture the essence of beautiful Byron Bay!

coordinator, and Todd Knaus our

prop and construction builder.

Coming soon is our designer

wedding car collection which is

Byron Bay Wedding & Party Hire is the truly local, largest and original wedding hire business in Byron Bay with all of its operation based in the Byron Arts & Industry Estate. Due to considerable confusion, this business would like it be known that the office in town with a similar name is not a branch of Byron Bay Wedding and Party Hire. Byron Bay Wedding and Party Hire has the local knowledge and contacts to deliver anything and everything you need from assisting you in finding a venue to the final decoration. This is a family business with an excellent reputation in the local wedding industry so why not contact them for that personal touch in planning your big day. For a free quote and site inspection, please call us on 6685 5483 or email to info@ byronbayweddingandpartyhire. com.au.

Don't forget to check out our NEW website www. byronbayweddingandpartyhire. com.au

# Luscious Foods

Make your special day mouthwateringly memorable and effortless with Luscious Foods quality catering services. Attention to every detail, delicious, fresh, innovative cuisine at reasonable prices. Professional staffing and event coordination available. Exquisite cakes for all celebrations are our specialty. Call Liz at Luccious Foods 6680 8228

# Knox Hair Design (Formerly known as Fresh Vibes Byron Bay)

Knox Hair Design is a new salon in Byron, owned and operated by Kate Saunders. Kate has been working in the Ballina area for the past four years and prior to that on the Gold Coast. She specializes in colouring, style cutting and wedding packages and believes that pampering you is her number one priority. So take the hassle out of your special day and give Kate a call on 6680 8158.



· Dinner parties and celebrations

- · Cakes for all occasions
- Platters tapas cocktails
- Fabulous feasts luxury lunches
- Fresh local produce
- Wedding & event planning & management
- Staffing service available

6 Tasman Way, Byron Arts + Ind. Est. Orders ph. 6680 8228 fax 6680 8229 www.luscious.com



distance of both the town centre

with its excellent cafes, restaurants,

and the beach. Enjoy the wedding

cake, relax and unwind with loved

ones in our warm and welcoming

apartments. Have a BBQ in our

and then, for the icing on the

- Marguees, lighting & essentials for weddings
- · Large range of party hire equipment
- · Patio heaters
- · Walk in mobile coolroom



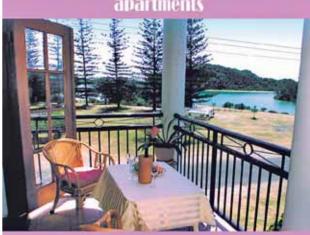
**73 Station Street Mullumbimby** www.mullumhire.com.au or phone 6684 3003





Knox Hair Design is a new Salon in Byron. Owned and operated by Kate Saunders. Kate has been working in the Ballina area for the past four years and prior to that on the Gold Coast. She specializes in Colouring, Style cutting and Wedding Packages and believes that pampering you is her number one priority. So take the hassle out of your special day and give Kate a call on 6680 8158.

broadview waterfront



Byron's Original and Truly Local

# BYRON BAY WEDDING & PARTY HIRE

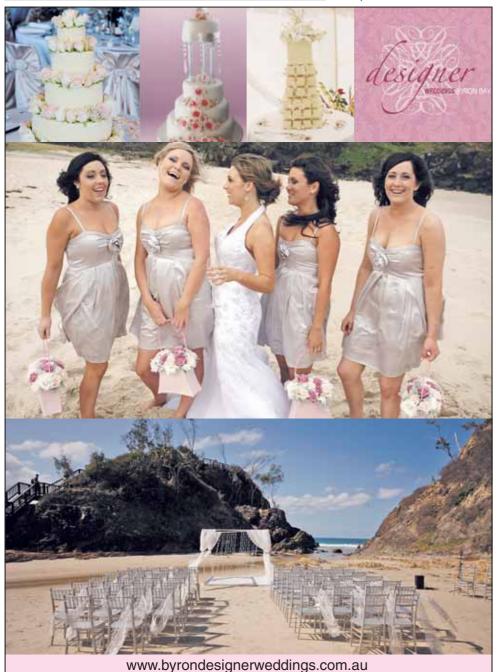
Free advice, information and help in planning your wedding

**Traditional and Cocktail Receptions American Wedding Chairs and Chic Cocktail Furniture** ity Marguees and Accessories

For a free quote and site inspection, please call us on 6685 5483

or email to info@byronbayweddingandpartyhire.com.au. Don't forget to check out our NEW website www.byronbayweddingandpartyhire.com.au





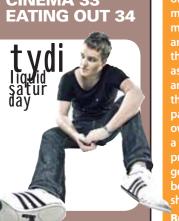
22 March 10, 2009 The Byron Shire Echo www.echo.net.au

# . The [willGHT Volume 23#39 © 2009 Echo Publications Pty Ltd P: 02 6684 1777 F: 02 6684 1719 adcopy@echo.net.au **Editor**: Mandy Nolan mandypow@echo.net.au jackieonassid@echo.net.au seven@echo.net.au www.echo.net.au

**MARCH 10 - 16** 

#### ERTAINMENT O U R LOCA **ENT**

**LIVE MUSIC 24 CULTURE 26** BEATS BOPS 27 **TELLY 28 PUZZLE 30** STARS 30 **GIG GUIDE 32** CINEMA 33



We have a double pass to see The **Village Idiot Final** at The Big Joke **Festival on Sunday** 29 March. Email mandypow@echo. net.au with subject header 'I'm an **Idiot Lover'** 

This year's Bluesfest features a very special Thursday evening event: a presentation of Morning Of The Earth, the film, by original shapeshifters and with homage to the legacy of this seminal piece of film making with contemporary musicians Lior, Old Man River the soundtrack is as ageless as Brian Cadd, the enigmatic and charming keystone of the project, produced by his partner, a powerhouse in her own right. Amanda Pelman is a theatrical and special events good show, she's the woman behind the *Priscilla* stage

But before we move on to this remarkable show, let's on the wild and exciting life of Brian Cadd, a man who describes himself as being 'in the right place at the right time' ...all of the time. If I was a wanna be muso, I'd just hang out with Brian, he's luckier than a rabbit's

at the Easybeat's Earl Court apartment this one night, in various states of combustion,

and there was a knock at to be released music from Big Pink, the band was called The Band. He played the album. of telling real stories in

Brian moved to the

Arriving in LA in the early 70s opened a whole new door for Brian. It was probably one of the most musically fertile places on the planet.

'We would hang out with people like Jackson Browne, Lynda Ronstadt and The Eagles. All of those people were accessible then. You someone recording. You just don't do that kind of thing

Brian developed a sixth sense for riding the wave. Like a seasoned surfer he intuitively climbed on board in those fragile moments before something major happened, but just at the right time to enjoy a wild ride. He moved to Nashville at the end of the 80s just before it became the

nucleus of country music.

walked up and down and they had just opened the Chelsea released Can't Always get song they sing 'I went down to the Chelsea Drug Store to see what I cold find' - I walked not kidding, Mick Jagger walked out - the album was even playing.

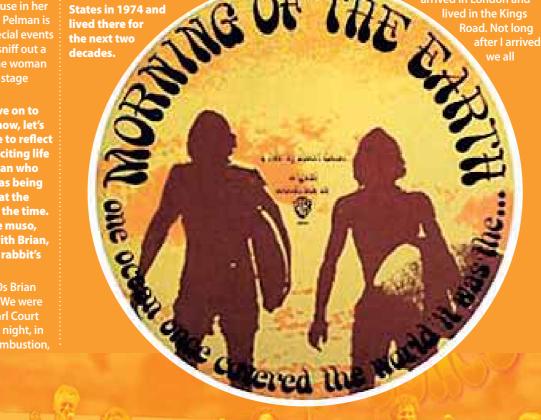
So what inspired Brian to instigate the return of Morning of The Earth?

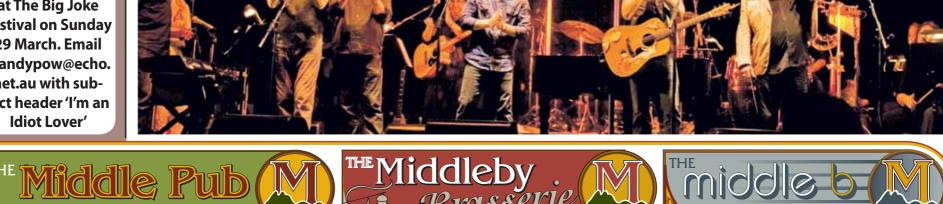
Amanda, his producer partner is quick to answer. 'I always it in his set. At one gig in Morning of the Earth. People

At their shows at The State Theatre in Sydney, the audience reached fever pitch.

**Expect the same at Bluesfest** including some contemporary footage by David Rastovich) performance of Morning of The Earth, featuring original and new performers in a spectacular two and a half hour show.

For more information check: www.bluesfest.com.au







ANY BURGER MEAL WITH A FREE BEER, WINE OR SOFT DRINK



# **CHEAP TUESDAY**

\$12 DINNER **SPECIAL** 

# **WEDNESDAY** PIZZA/PASTA **NIGHT**



# **THURSDAY DINNER SPECIAL**

 Braised Lamb shanks with mash + FREE glass of Shiraz

# **FRIDAY FREE BAR SNACKS** PROVIDED AT 5PM LOCAL

# **SATURDAY**

CHOOKS, CARTONS, **MEATTRAYS** 

SKY • FOX • TAB • EFTPOS • 46 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby • 6684 3229

If gambling is a problem for you or someone you know call the G-line toll free 1800 633 635

Contemporary Bar

# SOAP SIX YEARS OF THE CAT This hip hop, jazz and Latin to show, in some ways the celebratory, and the other stuff Letter for the content of the content o

#### A MESSAGE FOR GOD

Have you ever wanted to contact God, but just couldn't get through? Have your prayers gone unanswered? Well, God has finally got with the program and updated his mode of contact - because let's face it, in the wake of technological advance, praying is a bit old hat and with God's poor history of actual engagement, public pleading with his holiness can lead passersby to suspect one has some mental health issues. Well, all that could be a thing of the past! Thanks to a Dutch artist, those pleading with God can now leave messages on his answering machine. I am not sure whether God is with Telstra, Optus or some other random provider, but it heartens me to know that God will also be targeted by cold calls from India at dinner time. 'Hello Mr God. How would you like a holiday?'What worries me is that God, being the busy dude he is, just won't have the time to deal with his voicemail. I can imagine the messages left for God 'Please God, help the starving children, 'God, this is Barack, just wondering if you've got a bit of time, if you don't mind slipping by and stimulating the economy' and the usual one from Warney 'S'pose asking for a root's outta the question? Oh yeah, mate, that's between you and me. Don't tell Simone', and from Simone, 'Please God, make Shane's dick drop off', then there's the late night SMS from Shane. 'Help, God, My nob's gone.'The God message has been formulated by a Dutch artist and goes something like this: 'Hi, you are speaking to God. I'm not in right now so leave a message after the beep.'

Being brought up Catholic, I was led to believe that the Lord was omnipresent. If he's not in, then the atheists may in fact be right. If he doesn't exist it's a bit insensitive to ask people to leave a message. In fact some may even say it's spiritually sadistic. A loving honest God would go for a more direct approach like 'Hi, this is God. I don't exist. Please assume full responsibility for your actions immediately and cease calling this number.' A truly modern God would get a website with a pulldown menu featuring all the usuals like 'bio' 'pics' and 'press'. I'd love to read God's bio: 'In his early days God was an architect, and is perhaps best known for some of his more impressive work like creating heaven and earth... oh, and light.' Hobbies would read 'smiting, turning water into wine and breeding locusts.' God might even consider putting a few clips on YouTube, that Indonesia tsunami was mighty impressive, not even Spielberg could have pulled that off. The other day I noticed God had a Facebook profile so I sent a friend request. A week later: nothing. So much for loving everybody. So I left an abusive message on his answer phone: 'Listen God, this relationship isn't working. It's all you you you. You have serious intimacy issues, and I suggest you do a Pathways program to work on that weird stuff you have about your father and son issues. Truth is, God, I think you are a lonely man, and this whole Greenhouse, Iraq, bushfire thing is just a cry for help.' Still nothing. It doesn't do much for your self-esteem when you know God is screening your

This hip hop, jazz and Latin fusion of what could be truly called 'world music' have taken the world by the short and curlies with their infectious arresting festival performances throughout Europe and America. The band is touring promoting the release of their latest album: Live on Earth.

I had a quick chat with Felix to download some data on The Cat Empire. The album is a collection of the best of Cat Empire, recorded on Earth.

'We don't record every gig,' says Felix, 'but during the time off (the hardest working band on the circuit had 8 months off last year) we had over 100 hours listening to do – it meant that we could almost relive the tour in the comfort of Melbourne.'

I wondered how one chooses from 100 hours, knowing how TCE likes to improvise and change the songs.

'It does change from show

to show, in some ways the band is an unexpected band from night to night, some nights some people feature and sometimes it's more improvisational.'

# Over the past six years of TCE, the band has morphed and grown, both in sound and line up.

'It's strong because it's the musicians are good and we play a different type of concert to what a lot of people are used to.

'The thing I love most about music is songwriting and that is the thing that keeps me grounded – I am very happy when I am at a piano writing music – when I had time off last year I spent a long time on harmony and practising piano and thinking of interesting things to write – the more energetic Cat Empire stuff is based on the instrumentation of life, which is guite

I write might be a lot quieter...

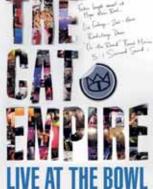
#### It's those quiet moments that are crucial to creating the shape of a large energetic live performance.

'You have to have moments when the audience can reflect and catch their breath and other moments where they are not reflecting, but are dancing and getting exhausted.'

# So what is a good gig for Felix?

'When you are musically happy beyond making people dance, after that it becomes about delivering a show that people are going to remember and leaving an impression... I think the band is always capable of touching people.

'It's funny but we are often asked what are our biggest influences, we have been influenced by cultural events as much as by artists, funeral songs, wedding songs, songs



about towns or cities where you are, that type of playing has been a big influence, it's a world music band in its scope and that level of drama and expression comes out in those songs – we still approach our audiences from a folk tradition.'

# And that my friends, is the secret to their success.

The Cat Empire play Live on Earth on Saturday at the Mullumbimby Footy Grounds. Gates open at 6pm with the show from 8pm. Tickets at the usual outlets.



here in Byron. Already this year, Sara has performed sellout shows at Tamworth, her music will again be featured on the ABC series *East Of Everything*, and most recently she has been short listed as a finalist in the prestigious International Songwriting Competition. Possibly even more exciting for Sara is her support spot for Lucinda Williams, an artist Sara simply workships, at Q Pak in Brisbane on the April 9. Later in 2009 Sara will record her third album but locally we have a chance to catch Sara perform with her full band at



#### **The Missing Link**

Link Wray is a rock 'n' roll guitarist legend. Think 'Rumble,' Pulp Fiction. Actually Link Wray (RIP) is one hell of a granddaddy legend who many guitarists including Pete Townsend, Jeff Beck, Jimi Hendrix, Neil Young and Lou Reed to name just a few, cite as one of their biggest influences. Local muso Michael Turner got to support Link Wray on his only Australian tour in Melbourne in the early 90s and Link even signed the back of his coverted white '61 Fender Jazzmaster guitar.

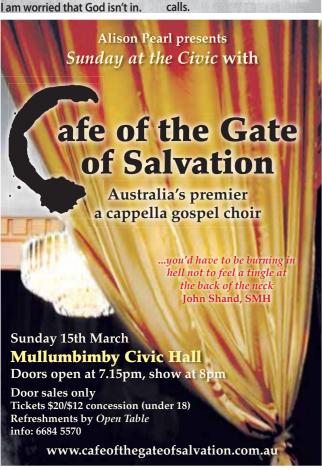
De Pasquale and Anthony McManus and of course his white Fender Jazzie, Mr Turner has put a little trio together:

Surfer Ray playing some of Link's best instrumentals and some good ole favourite surf tunes. Surfer Ray will be joined by MC Triple Nip and Lismore black friday balladiers The Black Lullabyes outside in the courtyard at the new look Buddha Bar on Friday at 8pm.

Together with two mates Sam

# Mullum Music Fest artists return

After the tremendously successful release of her album *Lucky The Sun* in 2007, Sara Tindley's star has been on the rise. With shows at major festivals nationally, her music on TV and all over radio, and five star reviews it's hard to believe this exceptional talent lives right under our noses







SUNDAY 15th MARCH Tropicoso Duet 12-3pm Andy Burke 5-8pm





the venue she had 'going off' at the Mullum Music Festival 2008. Joining Sara will be ever popular Blue Hula's. Also appearing will be Domini Forster and her band. Domini came equal first in the 2008 battle of the high school bands, held at the Mullumbimby Civic Hall. Tickets on sale at www. mullummusicfestival.com, All Music and Vision stores Byron Bay, Lismore & Ballina and Mullumbimby Book Shop.

# **Leaving the Nest**

Opera Eagle's Nest is very keen to foster new talent; this has been a part of the Opera Eagle's Nest ethos for a number of years. The group is committed to fostering the talent and the dedication young people have to their craft by offering them the opportunity to be part of the Opera Eagle's Nest team. The young person gets to attend rehearsals, perform in concerts, receive coaching and are generally guided and given direction by the expert professional team over a period of time. The young lady who is being offered this experience is very young, shows great potential and wants to make a career of her singing. Her name is Camille Peters, an artist who lives in the Byron region. Camille was studying singing with Tania for two years at St Hilda's School, Southport, and was also a member of the award-winning vocal ensemble Senza Ragazzi, directed by Tania, performing in the Opera Eagle's Nest productions of 'Carmen' and 'La Boheme'. Catch Camille and the rest of The Eagle's Nest – **Saturday** March 21, Bangalow A&I Hall. Doors at **7.30pm**, show at 8pm. Tix \$30 presold and \$35 at the door. From Barebones, Bangalow, Murwillumbah Music; Mullum Books; All Music & Vision - Ballina, Byron & Lismore (+BF).

## The Sound of Salvation

Years ago I caught a concert of The Cafe of the Gates of **Salvation**, at the time they were under the tutelage of their musical director, Tony Backhouse. It was an uplifting and amazing experience. Even though Tony has moved on the group still have that extraordinary ability to touch people with their performance. Backhouse started the choir in 1988 with little more than a passion for gospel music. an arrangement of Aretha Franklin's hit song How I Got Over, and the feeling that

community focused gospel choir might be a good move. Over twenty years later, even he was surprised that the 'spiritual ratbags' who gathered for that first rehearsal had grown into the vibrant and powerful ensemble that has sung around the world, achieved international awards and recognition, recorded three albums, and performed with artists as wide ranging as Powderfinger to Paul Capsis. The history of gospel is one of hope and freedom, threaded throughout with protest and social agitation. Gospel music is the undeniable influence on R&B, funk and soul music; the method, dynamics and power behind the songs are different, but the message is delivered each and every time. It is this history and power that inspires a cappella choir Café of the Gate of Salvation to make the music it does. Be a witness to the joy and emotional richness of the gospel tradition on Sunday at Mullumbimby Civic Hall. Tickets at the door only and are \$20/\$12 for under 18s. Kids six and under free. 8pm.

## **Get the Glo**

This month's GLO Dance features the awesome tribal sound of Ganga Giri plus the global beats of DJ Pulse. Ganga Giri mixes red natural elements with fat tribal beats and funky bass lines, to create a unique tribal technological deep earth dance experience. Explosive and pulsating at times ambient and flowing, the music is a pumping percussive multi layered experience of complex grooves and raw, deep natural sound. Having played Womad, Glastonbury, Joshua Tree, Woodford and a host of other festivals and with regular tours of Europe, Canada and USA, Ganga Giri is an international festival favourite. The show represents key elements and inspirations of Australia now and is a modern primitive celebration, a melting pot unifying many musical cultures and genres. A limited number of tickets are available for the show, so don't miss out. Pre

sale tickets are available now online at www.originarts.com. au, or at Psy.Co Mullumbimby, Fresh Wholefoods (Santos) Murwillumbah, and Uki Cafe Uki. So to get your dance fix head to **Uki Hall** (near Mt Warning) this **Friday** for GLO Dance where the only vibes are good vibes. 8pm Presale tickets \$18/\$20 on door if not sold out.

#### **Hearing the Re-mains**

After a 4,000 km roadtrip out to Bourke – via Melbourne, professional vagabonds The Re-mains play a couple of local shows as a warmup for their second tour to Canada in May. They play the Nimbin Hotel on Friday at 8pm and the Winsome Hotel in Lismore on Saturday at 9pm. With a new album due very soon and a four month tour of Canada coming up, the band's tour of national disaster zones took in fire and flood in Victoria and Bourke, another chapter in the band's ever evolving fortunes.

#### **Getting Rogered**

After a huge summer that included Pyramid Festival, the Beach party and Fest of The Sun, a band van burnout, and a cancelled gig as a result of the van burnout, Rogerthat are back on the road. At the moment the band are on the road heading to the Quikky Pro Show and the **Great** Northern in Byron on Friday, via Melbourne and Sydney with Brandt Bjork (US). And in keeping with the adage, 'the band that plays together, stays together,' Rogerthat have been camping out in guitar player Jimmy 'Treebeard' Young's palatial, shipping container, studio putting the finishing touches to their debut album.

#### Music to take you Higher

Fans of music that will take you to a higher ground, can catch world/devotional group Rasayana at the Sphinx Rock Cafe in Uki on Sunday starting at 1.30pm. Following well received performances at the Woodford Folk Festival and various Sunshine Coast venues, the inspired trio are set to treat Gold Coast and Northern NSW

# THIS WEEK AT THE BUDDHA BAR

Tues 10th 8pm **DJ GOODIE** & PING PONG COMP

Wed 11th 8pm COCKATOO PAUL

Thurs 12th 8pm OPEN MIC NIGHT

Fri 13th 8pm SURFING SAFARIS

Sat 14th 8pm RAZ BIN SAM

Sun 15th 7pm NORTHERN RIVERS **BIG BAND** 

Mon16th MATT HANLEY & THE MAINTENANCE MEN

#### **FOOD SPECIALS**

**Sunday roast \$10** Monday steak night \$8 Tuesday \$6 burger night Wednesday \$10 pizza night Friday's Feast \$10 lunch including a free drink Full restaurant menu available 7 days a week, lunch Saturday and Sundays



1 Skinners Shoot Road, Byron Bay • 6685 5833



**Submissions close:** end of March 2009

www.bayfm.org

Phone 6680 7999



TUE 10 **WED 11** 

MON 9 **HARRY HEALY O MERCY** 

**THUR 12 SUPERCHEESE** 

**ROGER THAT** 

**SAT 14 SUN 15** 

**FRI 13** 

**BLACK MAJIK BRIAN WATT** 



# COMING UP

**FAT FREDDYS DROP** 

28/03 & 29/03

**EVAN DANDO** 

02/04

**DAN AUERBACH** 

(THE BLACK KEYS) 03/04

**ABBY DOBSON** 

05/04

**KORA** 12/04

HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN 6685 6454 www.thenorthern.com.au • HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN 6685 6454 www.thenorthern.com.au



audiences to their passionate, soulful and upbeat original tunes. The music is simple, yet has dynamic rhythm that keeps you travelling along with them, on the soaring ballads, mingled with sacred Sanskrit mantra, on subtle world beats, straight to the higher source.

#### **Flamenco Fever**

The Sueno Flamenco Club is back for another night of Gypsy Flamenco on **Saturday** at the **Ewingsdale Hall** at 7.30pm. Known for its internal spring-loaded, strong, defiant, explosive character, Flamenco is an art form that uses voice, guitar, handclapping, percussion and dance to create an eruption of emotion. Local group Sueño are set to perform with passion and joy and will be joined by special guests and students from the North Coast Flamenco mob. The audiences who came to the last year enjoyed a great night of high energy and fun with good food and a social atmosphere. So come along to enjoy the vibrant, fiesta spirit and delicious food by Tomkats. Bookings 6680 1994.

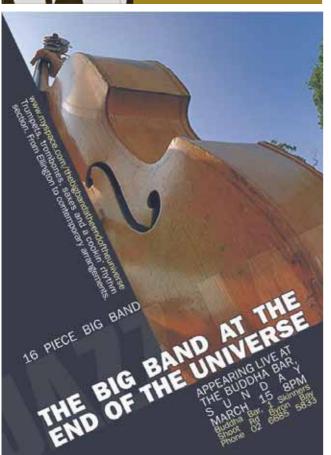
# The Big Band at the End of the Universe

When consumerism implodes and greed has drawn its final breath, rest assured that the last thing standing is art. As long as humans can paint, sing and create beauty with their hands and minds there's hope that our destructive attitude towards the planet is in vain. The Big Band at the End of the Universe is a no nonsense 16-piece ensemble committed to playing high quality arrangements of the world's greatest composers. They rehearse every week and have done so for over two years, and the result is a sound that is both rare and beautiful. Bandleader/saxophonist Ken Stubbs earned his stripes from the English and European professional jazz circuit, and his own CD's are available through ECM. In times of recessions and economic collapses, what better way to enjoy the demise of capitalism than to experience the sounds of Ellington, Basie and big band Latin tunes? Sunday at the Buddha Bar at 8pm. It's free

#### The Invisible Men

Local rock funk and roots act **Invisible Friend** hit the stage for some fun shows this month. The band have been working away in their studio on new material for live shows and new recordings to be released later in the year. The group's Sunroom studio is fast becoming a known recording jaunt for local, national and international artists, set in the lush surrounds of the Byron hills. The band bring their potent rock, funk and soul infused show to the Rails this













# **Performing Art**

This week a bunch of theatrical types present Art, the first theatre piece for Mullumbimby's newly refurbished Civic Hall. This contemporary French play explores men's friendships and how we maintain closeness but at the same time follow our individual and often incompatible paths. Thespian Avikal plays Mark, a chap he describes as – 'A slightly obnoxious, not aged, but ageing aeronautical engineer.'

# In more detail, according to Avikal:

'The show is about the dynamic of friendships and how fragile they can be. My best friend has bought a



# The Big Joke Are you an Idiot? Free shows For You

The Big Joke Festival is almost here – with international acts Arj Barker and Nina Conti already in the country and Aussie born Tim Minchin back from the UK to perform for the Melbourne Comedy Festival. Luckily for us, we get a taste of Melbourne's festival with those three headliners at the Big Joke alongside a host of local and national talent. The Village Idiot has been a hit event with local punters who come along to the free heats on Friday evening, during the day on Saturday and Sunday lunch time to cheer on their mates. Two people from each heat are chosen to go through to the finals on Sunday at 3pm. The heats are free for the general public, so everyone has a chance to be part of the Comedy Festival regardless of their economic situation. There's even some room still for a few idiot entries with spots available at heats over the weekend. Performers don't need any experience, just a keen sense of fun and a few gags – five minutes to be exact. Who knows, some first timer could blitz the pack and take home the \$500 first prize! Heats are at the A&I Hall in Bangalow on Friday March 27 at 6pm, Saturday March 28 at 11am and 5pm and on **Sunday** at **12pm**. To register your interest email mandy@ mandynolan.com.au – oh, and don't forget to get your ticket to The Village Idiot Final, hosted

new one woman show at the Melbourne Comedy Festival this year. Tix are just \$15 for the final at 3pm at the A&I Hall and are available at the Urban in Bangalow – tix can be bought directly or booked over the phone by calling 6687 2678.

# Magician makes an appearance

S. Sëan Tretheway – author, magician and adventurer, will be appearing at Mary Ryan's Books, Byron Bay on Sunday at **3.30pm**. Originally from Los Angeles California, Sëan began his adventure when he sailed a 52' cement sailboat, which he built in his backyard with his sister Roxanne and her husband Jeannot. After hitchhiking around the South Pacific for several years, Sëan settled down in Noosa Heads, where he became the Noosa Magician, performing his magic in all the best restaurants in town. In 2005, Sean began writing his first novel inspired by the teachings of Eckhart Tolle (The Power of Now, A New Earth) After self publishing and launching The Roadless Traveller in 2008, he sold all his belongings, moved into his van and has been travelling around Australia promoting his book. Catch Sean on Sunday before he disappears.

#### Art From the Shadows

Local artist, **Melinda Blair Paterson**, opens her solo exhibition 'Shadows of Light' at the **Red Rock Café** in Lennox Head on **Friday** at **6pm**. Melinda incorporates subtle colour graduation within textured layers she refers to as *codes*. 'One night I woke to go to the bathroom. Sitting there, in my moment of private contemplation, I became fascinated by the

beautiful pattern of shadow and light being cast across the floor by the passing full moon. I thought of my printmaking teacher and how pleased she would be that I was actually noticing the positive and negative design. I grabbed a canvas and traced it then and there.'

#### **Gallery turns Two**

To celebrate their second birthday, Art Piece Gallery are having a special exhibition of works by artists in a show they are calling 'Celebrate'. One of the featured works will be a specially commissioned body of work by Hilary Herrmann which is typically exuberant. She calls it: 'The Birthday Series' and it depicts birthday cakes, born aloft by Hilary's flying angels and mythical creatures. Exhibiting artists include Lei Lei Joy, Heidi Tansey, Stephen Phibbs and more. Put some colour into your black **Friday** at **6pm** and add your name to the giant card.

# **Peace Pole Dancing**

These are the words that denote conflict: Iraq Palestine Israel Afghanistan Zimbabwe Sudan Pakistan South America The War on Terrorism. All who want Peace to replace conflict war and injustice are invited to meet at 5pm on Sunday at the **Peace Pole** in Byron Bay for a Peace Vigil. Feel like it's hopeless? Organisors insist that it's not and say: 'By gathering together we declare our hope for a safer more just world and that war is never an answer to solving conflict.' Bring candles and flowers for the sunset circle. Poetry, peace songs and talks. Info tables for peace-building community groups are welcome. Inquiries Margeaux 6685 8382.



by Hannah Gadsby, the girl that

Adam Hills is directing in her



piece of art that I really don't understand and because I don't understand it I can't understand why he bought it and then the explosion happens. The play goes on to be an exploration of these dynamics.'

#### It's a perplexing question. How can I love my friends if they love things that are completely different from the things I love?

'The play is about the misunderstandings that can happen in relationships. The beauty of it being a French play is that, most Aussie men wouldn't talk about their friendships as a relationship but the French do. One of the lines is from Mark where he

says:'I couldn't love the Serge who bought a painting like that.' An Aussie bloke wouldn't say that. Mark's character feels like he's being left behind. Mark is fighting to keep everything and everyone the way it used to be. That is because he hasn't moved on.'

# The play runs for an hour and a half and every night the show starts rather uniquely with an art exhibition by local artists.

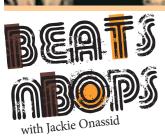
'Everyone comes in and gets a free glass of champagne and looks at the exhibition, then we are part of an art installation, the stage is set up as part of the exhibition, we aren't using the main stage, we are having a stage built, everyone fawns



around artworks for an hour and then it's into the show.'

# The show has been directed by Sandesh, also known as Sean Gibney.

Come and support local theatre at Mullum Civic Hall from Wednesday to Saturday with evening shows at 7.30pm and an exhibition from 6pm. There will also be a matinee on Saturday at 2pm with exhibition from 12.30pm.



#### Tydi

**SATURDAY MARCH 14** 2009 and 21 year old Brisbane boy, **DJ Tydi** has already got a record deal in his 'pocket'. Tydi's gig at Liquid this Saturday will see him just back from Amsterdam (TRANCE ENERGY) where his musical productions got him a record deal with Armin van Buuren's 'Armada' record label. Tydi's compositions strongly resemble Euro Trance. Tydi's tracks blaze depth and emotion, and there is a somewhat serious note to his style of Trance. Tydi was voted No. 1 DJ in Australia last year as well as No. 2 producer and spent the year touring in support of dance heavyweights the #12 spot. One year later, Tiesto, Armin van Buuren and Paul van Dyk. Brisbane can hear the young superstar every week at one of its super-clubs, 'Family'.

Educated in classical theory, a drummer at 13 with punk as his favorite style. Tydi traded his drum kit for Technics 1200s and won Brisbane's DJ Wars at just 16. While his popularity grew, Tydi's love of music and desire to be more than 'just' a DJ saw



him take a more traditional path. Fresh out of high school, Tydi was invited to study at the Queensland Conservatorium of Music, where he enrolled in the study of Music Technology. Two years out of high school, Tydi entered his first Sony inthemix Top 50 DJ Poll, and skidded to he took out #4. By late 2008, Tydi hit the studio to produce his debut release which he is promoting during his 'Global Gathering' tour. Moving on from his previous sound, Tydi decided to include real strings, keys and drums in his productions. Tydi now insists on featuring vocals that are melodic, emotive and have got the power to tell a story. www. myspace.com/djtydi

This Saturday night at Liquid, the sound system will be running full tilt and Captain Kaine will be spinning his jewels as support for the night. Go check for yourself if Euro Trance is your thing!

#### Australia's First Lady of House

WEDNESDAY MARCH 11 Kate Monroe's credits read like a guide to the most legendary parties in the Southern Hemisphere. Once again Mardi Gras is set to dazzle us with colour and vibrancy as we have come to expect from this national fiesta; and as a special treat to all those who make their way to the Bay to recover after the weekend, Liquid invites you to join Kate

Monroe and Elscorcho for a steamy affair on a 'liquid' dance

#### **SCSI-9 from Russia**

WEDNESDAY MARCH 18 Live at Liquid – At the forefront of the minimal scene, SCSI-9 is famous for their live sets and astute aptitude to mesh genres of deep minimal tech and house. Local support is from Byron ex-pat, from the 'Let's get minimal' crew in Brisbane and touting his long awaited return to the Bay, none other than DJ Lee Majors previously known as DJ Tickle.

#### **And some more Liquid** please...

**DJ Dee Dee** from Melbourne's enfant terrible, club Teryaki Anarki Saki, has moved to this shire. Dee Dee is joining the crew of resident DJs at Liquid, hooray! Party hard and party smart at NEON on Fridays.

#### Up and coming and exciting!

Leading up to Easter we've got thrilling times in electronica ahead of us and by looks of it they hold out until end of April.

#### **SOUND CRUCIBLE - Mike**

Cooper (UK) - Saturday April 4 – Lismore Catholic Church Hall

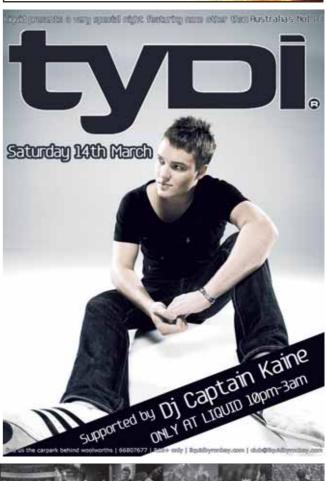
**TRENTEMOLLER** – Thursday April 16 LaLaLand

Spoonbill - Thursday April 23

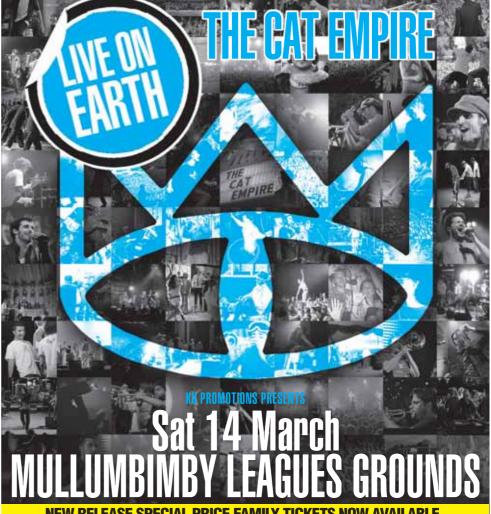
**PARTY SMART CD launch** end April at the YAC.



The WILIGHT







**NEW RELEASE SPECIAL PRICE FAMILY TICKETS NOW AVAILABLE** See www.kupromotions.com.au for details.

ALL AGES ALL WEATHER OUTDOOR EVENT - Gates open 6pm for Show at 8pm \*Under 18s must be accompanied by a parent or guardian \* No BYO Alcohol - Great food stalls and bar onsite\* **VALID ID** must be presented at the gate for entry.

With European Gypsy guests PAPRIKA BALKANICUS LIVE ON EARTH Double Live Album / LIVE AT THE BOWL DVD www.thecatempire.com

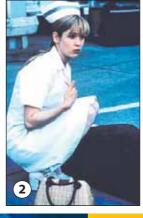
# Television Guide

- 1. This is Jack Nicholson's famous waitress-bewildering scene from Five Easy Pieces (ABC2, Saturday 8.30pm). Forty years on, the movie still holds up.
- 2. Renee Zellweger is Nurse Betty (Ten, Saturday 10.35pm), a pleasant screwball comedy.
- 3. The real Saturday night pleasure has to wait till 1.40am when NBN screens the original version of **The**

Wicker Man, with Christopher Lee. Unfortunately, judging from the schedule, this is the elliptic 1973 release cut down to 90 minutes against the director's wishes. It is still one of the best horror movies ever made, unlike the pathetic sludge that precedes it at

11.40pm. The remake with Nicholas Cage was universally panned, but kudos to NBN for letting us make up our own minds with back-to-back screenings.







- 4.30 GP (PG) Repeat.5.30 Spicks And Specks (PG) Repeat.
- 12.30 National Press Club Address
  1.30 Talking Heads (G) Repeat.
- 2.00 Parliament Question Time: The House Of Representatives (G)
- 3.00 Kids' Programs 6.00 The Queen's Cavalry (G) Repeat.
- 6.30 The Cook and the Chef (G)
- 7.00 ABC News
- 7.30 The 7.30 Report 8.00 The New Inventors (G) 8.30 Spicks And Specks (PG) 9.00 Chandon Pictures (M,I) Comedy 9.35 Ruddy Hell! It's Harry and Paul
- (M,l,s) Harry Enfield, Paul Whitehouse 11.05 Dust To Dust: The Rufiano (PG) 10.05 At the Movies repeat 10.30 Lateline And Lateline Business 11.35 Close
- 11.35 Midsomer Murders (M) Repeat.
  1.10 Parliament Question Time: The Senate
- 2.10 Movie: Boy Slaves (PG 1938) Stars Anne Shirley, Roger Daniel, James McCallion, Alan Baxter.
- 3.25 National Press Club Address Repeat.

**5.30 Spicks And Specks** (PG) Repeat. **6.00 Kids' Programs** 

12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Murder Or Mutiny (M) Repeat.

1.30 Collectors (G) Repeat.
2.00 Parliament Question Time:

3.00 Kids' Programs
6.10 Grand Designs (G) Repeat.
7.00 ABC News

9.30 Q&A With Tony Jones
10.25 Lateline And Lateline Business

10.25 Lateline And Lateline Business
11.30 Status Quo: The Party Ain't Over
Yet (M,I) Band profile plus footage of
them recording their 47th album.
1.15 Parliament Question Time:

The House Of Representatives (G)
2.15 Movie: Primrose Path (PG 1940)
Stars Ginger Rogers, Joel McRae,
Marjorie Rambeau, Henry Travers.

3.55 The Glass House (M) Repeat.

5.30 Spicks And Specks (G) Repeat.

11.05 Perfect Disasters (PG)
12.00 Midday Report
12.30 I Can Jump Puddles (PG) Repeat.
1.30 Spicks And Specks (G) Repeat.
2.00 Monarch Of The Glen (G) Repeat.

4.30 GP (PG) Repeat.

7.00 ABC News 7.30 Stateline

8.00 Collectors (G)

Crime series

6.00 Kids' Programs 11.05 Perfect Disasters (PG)

3.00 Kids' Programs
6.00 Message Stick (G) Repeat.
6.30 Can We Help? (G)

8.30 Trial And Retribution (M,I)

9.40 Dalziel And Pascoe (M,v) Repeat

10.35 Lateline 11.10 triple j tv With The Doctor Repeat

11.40 Good Game Repeat.
12.10 rage (M) goes on until 5am Saturday.

4.30 GP (PG) Repeat.

The Senate

7.30 The 7.30 Report

8.00 Catalyst (G)

11.00 The War

- 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.00 Asia Pacific News
- 9.30 Business Today 10.00 Kids' Programs
- **4.30 A Place in Greece** (G) Repeat. **4.55 Speed Machines** (G) Repeat. 5.45 Time Team (G) Repeat.

- 5.45 Time Feam (G) Repeat. 6.35 Scrapheap Challenge: The Scrappy Races (G) 7.30 Something In The Air (G) Repeat. 8.00 Body Hits: Natural Highs (PG) 8.30 Stand Up: Muslim-American
- Comics Come Of Age (M) 9.30 Extreme Rescue (PG) 10.20 My Teen's A Nightmare: I'm Moving Out – Toni And Leah
- Crookes

6.00 ABC News Breakfast

10.00 Kids' Programs
4.35 The Einstein Factor (G) Repeat.
5.05 The Cook and the Chef (G) Repeat.

6.35 Scrapheap Challenge: The Scrappy

7.30 Something In The Air (G) Repeat. 8.00 Spicks And Specks (PG) Final. 8.30 Chandon Pictures (M,c) comedy

9.00 Ruddy Hell! It's Harry and Paul

9.30 Modern Toss (M,s,l) Animation. 9.55 Pulling (M,l,s) Comedy.

10.25 The Kevin Bishop Show (M,s,l)

Comedy.

10.55 Spaced (M,l) Stars Simon Pegg
11.20 The Book Group (M,l,s,d) Repeat.

6.00 ABC News Breakfast

5.30 Catalyst (G) Repeat.6.00 Compass (G) Repeat.

10.00 Kids' Programs
4.30 The New Inventors Repeat

6.35 Scrapheap Challenge: The Scrappy Races (G)

7.30 Something In the Air (G) Repeat.

10.00 Soundtrack To My Life: Crowded

The Rapture, Brinkman, Faithless.

House (G)

10.30 Simple Plan: The Special Music.

8.00 Basketball: WNBL 2008/09 -Grand Final Live AEDT.

9.00 Asia Pacific News

9.30 Business Today

5.00 7.30 Select

6 6 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Ind Estate

66856330

(M,s,l) Harry Enfield, Paul Whitehouse

9.00 Asia Pacific News 9.30 Business Today

5.35 ABC Fora

Races (G)

- 5.30 World News in various languages. 630 UEFA Champions Live football
- 9.00 World News in various languages.3.30 Football Stars Of Tomorrow
- 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Newshour with Jim Lehrer
- 5.30 Corner Gas (G) Comedy. 6.00 Global Village: The Dance Of The
- 6.30 World News Australia
- 7.30 Feast India (G) 8.00 Tales From The Palaces (G) Doco
- series on palaces of the UK. Repeat.

  8.30 Tribe: Akie, Tanzania (PG) Doco
- 9.30 World News Australia 10.00 Movie: Teesh And Trude (MA 2002) Drama from Australia. Stars Susie Porter, Linda Cropper, Bill McClusky. 11.35 Movie: All the Invisible Children
- (M 2005) Drama from France. Seven short films in five languages about children. 1.50 Weatherwatch Overnight

5.30 World News in various languages.

630 UEFA Champions Live football 9.00 World News in various languages.

3.30 Alain Ducasse: The Chef's Farewell

6.30 World News Australia
7.35 Inspector Rex (PG) Austria Repeat.

8.30 This Is Civilisation: Ye Gods (PG)

Explores the history of religious art.

9.30 World News Australia

10.00 UEFA Champions League Hour 11.05 Queer As Folk (MA,s,l,a) Repeat. 12.00 Movie: Zulu Love Letter (M 2004)

1.50 Weatherwatch Overnight

Drama from South Africa. Stars Pamela Nomwete Marimbe, Sophie

Macina, Kurt Egelhof, Mpumi Malatsi

4.00 The Journal 4.30 Newshour With Jim Lehrer 5.30 FIFA Futbol Mundial

6.00 Global Village: Veneto (G)

2.30 Dateline

- 6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show (PG) 11.00 Larry The Lawnmower kids' show 11.30 Seven News 12.00 Movie: Tick Tock (M 2000) Stars
- Megan Ward, Kristin Minter, Linden Ashby, John Ratzenberger.
- 2.00 All Saints (M)
- 3.00 Murder, She Wrote (PG) 4.00 It's Acadamic
- 4.30 Seven and Prime News 5.00 M\*A\*S\*H (G)
- 5.30 Deal Or No Deal (G) games show.
  6.00 Seven and Prime News
  7.00 Home And Away (PG)
  7.30 Australia's Got Talent
  8.30 Criminal Minds (M)

- 9.30 Gangs Of Oz (M) The Aussie mafia 10.30 Lost (M) 11.30 Disorderly Conduct Caught On
- Tape (PG)
  12.30 Guthy Renker & Danoz 5.30 Seven Early News

# Prime HD program same as above except: 12.00 Movie: The Falcon's Adventure (PG 1946) 2.05 My Restaurant Rules (PG) **– 12.30** Louis Theroux And The Brothel (M) **1.30** A Country

- 6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Toasted TV & Kids' Programs 9.00 9am With David And Kim (PG)
- 12.00 Dr Phil (PG)
- 12.00 Oprahi (PG)
  1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG) Repeat.
  2.00 Ready Steady Cook (PG) Repeat.
  3.00 Infomercial (PG)
  3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures (G)
- 4.00 Everyone Loves Raymond (G) 4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful (G)
- 5.00 Ten News
- 6.00 The Simpsons (G) Repeat 6.30 Neighbours (G)
- 7.00 The Biggest Loser (G) 8.00 Guerrilla Gardeners (G) 8.30 House (M)
- 9.30 Life (M)
- 10.30 Ten News With Sports Tonight
  11.15 Late Show With David Letterman (PG)
- 12.00 Will & Grace (PG) 12.30 Infomercials
- 4.00 Religion to 6am (PG)

# **IIINBN**

- 5.30 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne (PG)
- 11.00 Danoz and Bio-Magnetics (G)
  12.00 Ellen Degeneres Show (PG)
- 1.00 The View (PG) talk show
- 2.00 Days Of Our Lives (PG) 3.00 Fresh Cooking (G)

- 3.30 Kids' Programs
  4.30 NBN News
  5.00 Antiques Roadshow (G).
  6.00 NBN News
  7.00 A Current Affair

- 7.30 The Farmer Wants A Wife (PG) 8.30 The Mentalist (M)
- 8.45 Lotto
- 9.30 Cold Case (M) New. 10.30 Cold Case (M) Repeat.
- 11.30 The Ellen Degeneres Show (PG)
  12.30 The Baron (PG)
  1.30 Guthy Renker And Danoz
  3.30 Good Morning America
  5.00 Early Morning News

# 5.30 Today

- 6.00 Sunrise
- 6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Toasted TV & Kids' Programs 9.00 9am With David And Kim (PG) 9.00 The Morning Show (PG) 11.00 Larry The Lawnmower kids' show.
- 11.30 Seven News 11.00 Ten News 12.00 Dr Phil (PG)
  1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG) Repeat. 12.00 Movie: Get Over It ((M 2001) Star
- Melissa Sagemiller, Sisqo, Martin Short

  2.00 All Saints (M)

  3.00 Murder, She Wrote (PG) 2.00 Ready Steady Cook (PG) Repeat. 3.00 Infomercial (PG) 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures (G)
- 4.00 It's Acadamic
- 4.30 Seven and Prime News 5.00 M\*A\*S\*H (G) 5.30 Deal Or No Deal (G) games show. 4.00 Everyone Loves Raymond (G) 4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful (G)
- 5.00 Ten News 6.00 Seven and Prime News
  - 6.00 The Simpsons (G) Repeat 6.30 Neighbours (G)

    - 7.00 The Biggest Loser (PG) 8.00 Bondi Vet (PG) 8.30 Law & Order: S.V.U. (M)
    - 9.30 Life On Mars (M)
      10.30 Ten News With Sports Tonight
    - 11.15 Late Show With David Letterman (PG)
    - 1.00 Infomercials (PG) 4.00 Religion to 6am

- 5.30 Today
  9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne (PG)
  11.00 Danoz and Guthy Renker (G)
  12.00 Ellen Degeneres Show (PG)
  1.00 The View (PG) talk show.
  2.00 Days Of Our Lives (PG)
  3.00 Fresh Cooking (G)
  3.30 Kids' Programs
  4.30 NBN News
  5.00 Antiques Roadshow

- 5.00 Antiques Roadshow 6.00 NBN News 7.00 A Current Affair
- 7.30 Getaway (PG) 8.30 Adults Only 20 To 1 (M)
- 9.30 The Footy Show (M) 11.00 The AFL Footy Show (M) 1.00 Seinfeld (PG)

- 1.30 Entertainment Tonight 2.00 Guthy Renker Australia 3.30 Good Morning America 5.00 Early Morning News

# Prime HD program same as above except: 12.00 Movie: The Saint Strikes Back (PG) 2.05 My Restaurant Rules → 12.30 Movie: Escape From Colditz (M) 2.00 Guthy Renker

- 6.00 Sunrise
- 9.00 Morning Show (PG)

7.00 Home And Away (PG)

7.30 Ghost Whisperer (PG) 8.30 Grey's Anatomy (M)

10.30 Scrubs (PG) 11.30 Beauty And The Geek (PG)

9.30 Private Practice (M)

12.30 Danoz & Guthy-Renker 5.30 Seven Early News

- Boxleitner, Catherine Oxenberg.

- 4.00 It's Academic 4.30 Seven News 5.00 M\*A\*S\*H (G) Repeat.
- 7.30 The Thirties In Colour: Adventures In The Americas Doco, UK.
- 11.00 Movie: The Bridesmaid (M,s 2004) Thriller from France. Stars Benoit Magimel, Laura Smet, Aurore
- 2002) Drama from Brazil. Stars Lazaro Ramos, Marcelia Cartaxo. 2.45 WeatherWatch Overnight

- 5.20 World News in various languages.
- Australia (G) Repeat. 1.30 Insight: Danger Zone Repeat.
  2.30 Ayen's Cooking School For African Men (G) Repeat.
- 3.30 Living Black
- 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Newshour With Jim Lehrer 5.30 Inspiring Teachers: Nirupa (G)
- 6.00 Global Village: The Green Ardeche (G) Repeat.

  6.30 World News Australia
- 11.20 London Live (PG) From London's KOKO music venue: James Morrison, 8.35 Churchill's Bodyguard (PG) Repeat. Kate Hudsor 9.30 World News Australia Mirren, Joan 10.00 Naked On The Inside (M,a,s,n) Doco. 11.00 Scrubs (PG)
  - 12.55 Movie: Madame Sata (MA,s,l,d

- 11.00 Larry The Lawnmower
  11.30 Seven Morning News
  12.30 Movie: Perilous (M 2000) Stars Bruce
  12.00 Dr Phil (PG)
- 2.00 All Saints (M)
  3.00 Murder, She Wrote (PG)
- - 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Seven and Prime News 7.00 Home And Away (PG) 7.30 Better Homes And Gardens 8.30 Movie: Raising Helen (PG) Stars
  - Kate Hudson, John Corbett, Helen Mirren, Joan Cusack,.
  - 12.00 2009 NAB Cup Grand final. 3.00 Danoz And Guthy-Renker

- 6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Toasted TV & Kids' Programs 9.00 9am With David And & Kim (PG)
- 12.00 Dr Phill (PG)
  1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG)
  2.00 Ready Steady Cook (PG)
  3.00 Infomercial (PG)
  3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures (G)
  4.00 Every Loves Raymond (G)
  4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful (G)
  5.00 Ten Nour

- 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons (G) Repeat. 6.30 Neighbours (G) Repeat. 7.00 The Biggest Loser (PG)
- 7.30 The Simpsons (G)

5.00 Religion to 6am (PG).

- 8.30 Medium (M 9.30 Law & Order (M)
- 10.30 Law & Order (M)
- 11.20 Late News With Sports Tonight
  12.20 Late Show With David Letterman (PG) 1.20 Infomercials (PG)

4.00 Queer Eye For The Straight Guy (PG)

- 9.00 Mornings with Kerri-Anne (PG) 11.00 Danoz and Guthy Renker
- 1.00 Danoz and Guthy Renker
  12.00 Ellen Degeneres Show (PG)
  1.00 The View (PG) talk show.
  2.00 Days Of Our Lives (PG)
  3.00 Fresh Cooking
  3.30 Kids' Programs

- 4 30 NRN News **5.00 Airline** (G) 5.30 Antiques Roadshow (G)
- 6.00 NBN News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 Friday Night Football Melbourne Storm v St George Illawarra Dragons. 9.30 Friday Night Football Brisbane
- Broncos v Nth Queensland Cowboys.

  11.30 Movie: Last Action Hero (M 1992)
  Stars Arnold Schwarzenegger, F.
  Murray Abraham, Charles Dance.
  2.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show (PG)
- 3.00 MAD TV (M)

4.00 Guthy Renker Australia (G) 4.30 Good Morning America

Modern air-conditioned bus

- Prime HD program same as above except: 12.00 Movie: Step Lively (G 1944) Stars Frank Sinatra 1.40 Movie: Having A Wonderful Time (G 1938) → 11.30 Movie: Broken Lizards Club Dread 1.30 Movie: Porky's II: The Next Day
- Company Partnerships and Trusts • Superannuation - SMSF
- Farming Income Primary Production • Salary and Wage Returns

# BYRON TAX ACCOUNTANTS Paul Enright Chartered Accountant

- Rental Property and Investments

1/2 Ti Tree Place, Byron Bay 6685 8129

- Byron Bay Brisbane •TRAVEL TIME ONLY Coolangatta drop offs/pickups
- 2 HOURS! Discounts for students and
  - with seatbelts YHA/VIP card holders No charge for surfboards
    - \$30 ONE WAY BRISBANE CITY \$40 BRISBANE AIRPORT



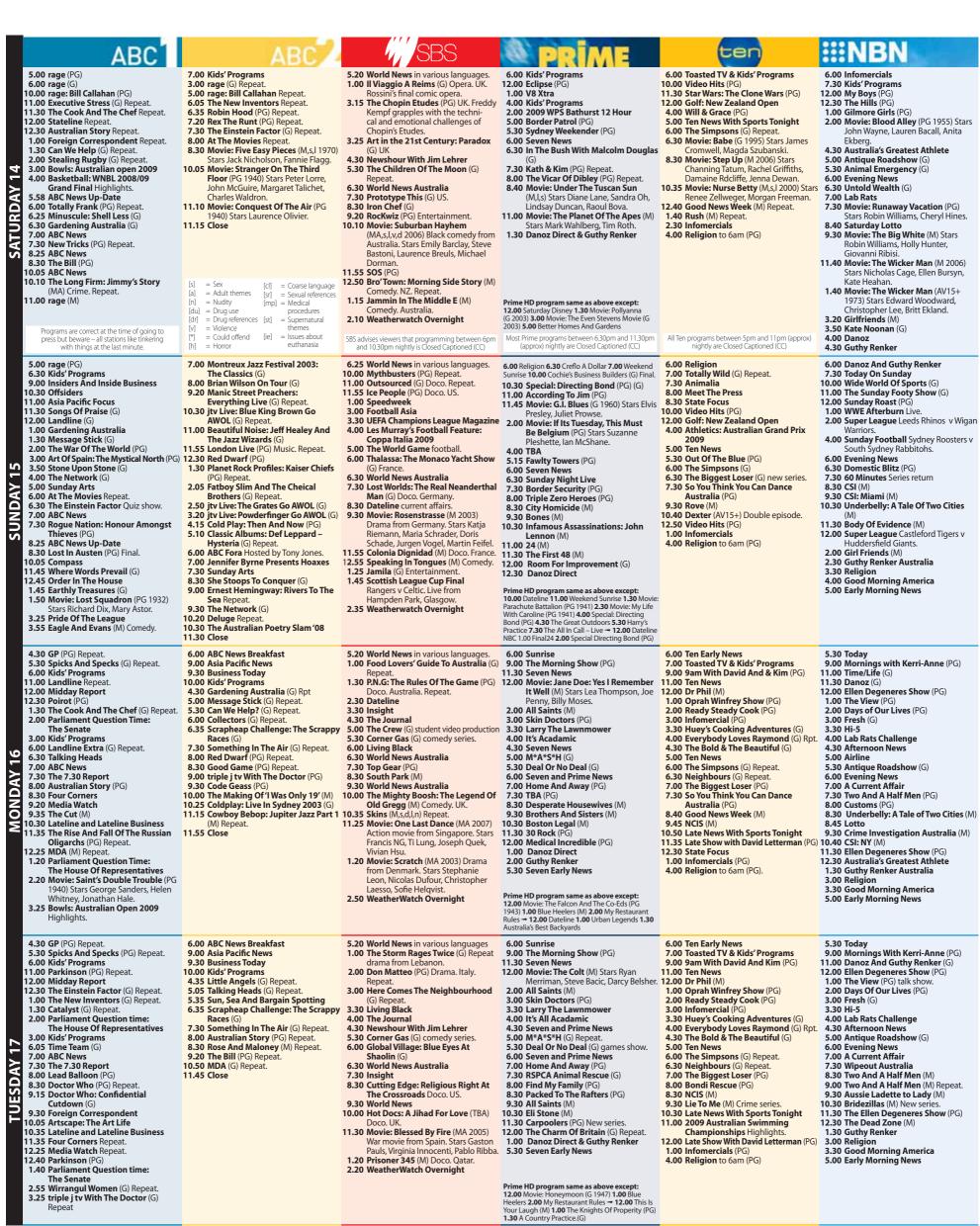
www.brisbane2byron.com **Bookings essential** phone Brisbane2Byro Bookings: 1800 626 222

www.echo.net.au

28 March 10, 2009 The Byron Shire Echo

# OPEN 11am to 6pm SEVEN DAYS For the LARGEST RANGE of **Adult Toys** DVD's Sexy Lingerie

www.krystaladultworld.com.au



# ljhooker.com

Would you like to have your home sold by the best in the business?



Call us today on (02) 6685 7300 for our expert advice.

nobody does it better®

L.J. HOOKER °







# **Mungo's Crossword**

#### **Quick Clues**

ACROSS

1. Poetic name for Troy (5) 4. Soft covered book (9)

- 9. Frank (Spanish) (9)
- 10. Entrance hall (5) 11. Remember. Summon back (6)
- 12. Nothing to hide, what you see is what you get (4,4)
- 14. Fidelity, duty to sovereign (10) 16. Silver metal element (4)
- 19. Grave, place of burial (4)
- 20. Midsummer Roman festival (10)
- 22. Horrible sights (8)
- 23. Badge, usually of honour (6) 26. Epic poem about the fall of
- 27. Very thin paper (5,4) 28. Attacker, one who starts the
- 29 Mister (Spanish) (5)
- DOWN 1. Whistleblower, one who lays a
- complaint (9) 2. Son of Abraham (5)
- 3. Gum, used in glue (8) 4. Over, not present or future (4)
- 5. Company document inviting investment (10)
- 6. Replace interior protective coating (6)
- 7. Like the food of the gods (90
- 8. Eskimo canoe (5) 13. Very gaunt, like a corpse (10)
- 15. Clumsy style of walking, large and ungainly (9)
- 17. Collier, excavator of fossil fuel
- 18. Flowers or creatures found in
- rockpools (8)
- 21. Strand of pasta (6) 22. Girls name, heath bush (5)
- 24. Compare find similarity (5)
- 25. Dock, jetty (4)

#### Last week's solution



## **Cryptic Clues**

**ACROSS** 

- 1. Ancient city one fifty one, er ...(5) 4. ...The Australian Winger, a cheap
- 9. Frank Italian, a saint in the city (9) 10. Arrive near the foyer (5)
  11. Remember the back net in a winter
- sport (6) 12. Start to Peep, alright? Nothing is hidden (4.4)
- 14. For instance, one in the partnership shows loyalty (10)
- 16. Metal unknown in carbon (4) 19. Grave order in consumption (4)
- 20. Debauched Australian festival? (10) 22. See saws, they say – horrible sights
- (8) 23. Reassemble meeting around a symbol (6)
- 26. One, fifty, one ... present! The story of one across (5)
- 27. Overcharge, hide that's a very thin cover! (5,4)
- 28. Attacker exhibits gross rage (9) 29. Superior loses one to Spanish man
- DOWN 1. Dog performing very well with worker (9)
- 2. Newton is a current (5)
- 3. Gum up copper in imperial distance
- 4. Step first to what has gone by (4) 5. Company brochure provides spin to turn scouts around over exercise (10) 6.Concerning fishing tackle: again, reinforce it (6)
- 7. Labor aims hopefully at an outcome fit for the gods! (9)
- 8. Boat going both ways (5)
  13. Deathly rogue to promise nothing to you and me (10)
- 15. Clumsy while harvesting timber?
- 17. Reportedly the younger brother of Nat King is an underground worker (9) 18. No seamen disturb these marine creatures (8)
- 21. The Spanish party on returned pasta (6)
- 22. Heath from a continent without morning (5)
- 24. Compare the sound of Thallophyta
- 25. Dock irrational queen (4)

Mungo's Crossword first published in *The Week.* 





**VENUS RETROGRADE IN FLAMBOYANT ARIES MAKES** THIS WEEK A LITTLE STEAMY. A LITTLE STORMY - THOUGH **UNDENIABLY EXCITING IN A** TRIAL BY FIRE KIND OF WAY. AND A FORTUNATE SENSE OF **CONNECTION WITH OTHERS BRINGS A POSITIVE CHARGE** FOR CONFLICT RESOLUTION **JUST AS OUR SECOND CONSECUTIVE FRIDAY 13TH CHUCKS TROUBLE DUST** IN THE ASTRAL PANCAKE BATTER...

**ARIES:** Rather than getting all wild and riled up about difficult people, realize they're iust ordinary people having difficulties - who just like you are dealing with difficult feelings. Issuing ultimatums will only close doors that it's in your own

interests to keep open, so find the funny side.

**TAURUS:** As unexpected shifts and chaotic conditions rock our world, the good news is that with midweek full moon illuminating your house of fun and entertainment, this week the finer things of life will revive your optimism: theatre, music, your favourite creative pursuits, celebrating with friends...

**GEMINI:** As people trawl for alternatives between rocks and hard places, they mightn't grasp this week's big picture as quickly as you – which is your cue to spell things out simply and patiently. Midweek full moon will be more rewardingly spent at home than out on the town.

**CANCER:** Your ruling planet the moon, full at midweek, is an opportune time for reassessing personal, work and social relationships: are they supporting you - and are you supporting them? What changes could you make in the way you behave that might make everyone happier?

**LEO:** This week could put you in the mood for a tough love approach to problems. Not advised. With midweek full moon testing workplace relationships, being over assertive could

cause emotional fallout - softly softly will get better results. Make grace under pressure your

VIRGO: Midweek Virgo annual full moon brings personal change – whether that's a major change of address, job, life path, partnership or a simply a new look. Your resistance to stress isn't at its strongest right now, so allow yourself plenty of year out time to integrate necessary alterations.

LIBRA: Plans going pear-shaped provide this week's opportunity to let go what you thought you wanted and be creative with what you get. Venus inundates your social calendar with new acquaintances and activities, but factor in some quality time listening to your best friend: your own inner wisdom.

**SCORPIO:** Although this week's prone to emotional extravaganzas, why go there when it's bringing unexpected luck in the form of precisely the insight, information or offer required for your next step forward? And why feed grievances when the best way to get even is to forget...

**SAGITTARIUS:** If economic meltdown's brought on a stalled feeling, appreciate that delays

allow you to make clearer decisions. Everything's in flux as the cosmic jigsaw recalibrates into new alignments, but that doesn't mean you have to sit around waiting - keep up to date on breaking information.

**CAPRICORN:** Be advised this week's people are extra sensitive, so if you disagree with their opinions, explain why and offer workable alternatives. Midweek full moon is a Capricorn friendly time for expressing feelings which don't usually get an airing and spending spesh time with close companeros.

**AQUARIUS:** Even though the way people feel mightn't make sense to you, emotions have their own logic and this week calls for tact and understanding all round. In the same way you don't respond well to pressure, others won't either - if you're too pushy they'll withdraw.

**PISCES:** Mercury in Pisces makes you this week's people pleaser, and expressing affection will have a delicious ripple effect that boomerangs back to you on life's karmic carousel in unexpectedly pleasant ways. New horizons are lighting up, possibly through past connections, and your stars say go for it.



# **HOSPITALITY COURSE**

WANT A JOB IN HOSPITALITY? NEED SOME SKILLS, EXPERIENCE AND QUALIFICATIONS?

Byron Youth Service is offering young people aged 15-24, and currently not working, the opportunity to learn essential skills for working in the hospitality sector - this includes food preparation and service skills. A 13 week course will commence 31 March and conclude 25 June.

The **FREE** course runs 3 days per week.

Call Simon for more info 6685 7777 ext 2 or email links@bys.org.au

Magnus Carlsen may be one of the greatest talents the chess world has seen but, as Viktor Korchnoi once said in a famous put-down, 'there are thousands of positions that he doesn't know. (Carlsen politely conceded that Korchnoi had a point.)

Korchnoi may have been referring to a textbook position which Carlsen, then 15, lost against Levon Aronian in 2006 – a simple endgame with just a rook and a pawn for Aronian and a rook for Carlsen.

(See diagram 1)

In Korchnoi's eyes, the average Russian taxi driver would have drawn this game with ease by sitting tight with 73...Kg6 74.Kd7 Kf6



6 5

# **CHESS** by Ian Rogers Play at Byron Services, Mon 7-10pm; Mullum Poinciana Café, Sat 2-5pm

75.e7+ Kf7 but Carlsen played 73...Ra7+? and was forced to resign after 74.Ke8! because

White will soon play e7 and extract his king from front of the pawn. Last week at the ongoing Linares tournament Carlsen probably experienced a feeling of déjà vu as he again lost a 'trivial' rook

endgame against Aronian. To lose a second drawn endgame must surely be carelessness, said the 18-year-old Norwegian's critics, but it turns out that Aronian was also unable to assess

the endgame correctly; somec de fah



times chess is just too difficult, even for the world's elite players.

Aronian had unsuccessfully tried to make progress for 30 moves and now, with Carlsen down to 30 seconds per move, he made a final winning attempt.

(See diagram 2)

82...f3! 83.Kg3 Aronian was highly critical of this move, believing that the only way for Carlsen to save the game was 83.Rf1 Rf5 84.Rf2! Yet it turns out that Carlsen's move is also fine. 83...Rf5 Now Carlsen reached out to move rook and played 84.Rf1?? and was forced to



Diagram 3 Carlsen (White) to move

abandon the struggle after 84...f2! 85.Kh3 (85. Rxf2 Rxf2 86.Kxf2 Kxh4 is also hopeless.) **85...** Rf3+ 86.Kg2 Kg4 87.h5!? Rg3+! 88.Kh2 Kf3! 89.Ra1 Rg2+! 90.Kh1 Rg5! 91.Ra3+ **Kf4 92.Ra4+ Kg3 93.Ra3+ Kh4 0-1,** in view of 94.Ra4+ Rg4 95.Ra1 Kxh5 followed by 96...

Aronian said later that after 84.Kf2!, Carlsen's original idea, he would have won anyway with 84...Rf6!? but he had not seen that after 85.Rh1 Kg4 Carlsen had a saving resource

(See diagram 3)

White can draw even without his pawn by checking until the Black king goes to g7 (allowing Rh3 and Rxf3) or f4 (allowing Rg3).

Neither Aronian, Carlsen nor World Champion Viswanthan Anand have managed to find form in Linares: unfancied late entrant Alexander Grischuk has held a substantial lead for much of the tournament and is set to secure the \$A200,000 first prize.

■ A one-day tournament will be held on Saturday March 14 at Seagulls Club, Gollan Drive, Tweed Heads. Advanced and Intermediate Divisions, entry \$20, first prize \$100. Registration 8.30am, presentations 5.30pm, 5 Rounds 45 minutes per game. Info www.seagullschessclub.com.

LATEST RELEASES INSTORE THIS WEEK LateNiteVideo RocknRolla **Death Race** North Plaza Jonson Street Byron Bay Nights in Rodanthe Phone 6685 7699 Fax 6685 7919 The Square Open 9am to 10pm - 7 days **Virgin Territory** Biggest & best choice of DVDs **Just Burried** Superfast internet & laptop access **Newcastle** In a great & friendly atmosphere for \$12!

# **WAREHOUSE CLEARANCE CENTRE**



# **OPEN TO THE PUBLIC**

**QUALITY PRE-LOVED FURNITURE, CLOTHING, BOOKS, GIFTS, TOYS, ELECTRICAL ITEMS & MORE.** 

DONATIONS OF QUALITY GOODS GRATEFULLY RECEIVED

# **VOLUNTEERS NEEDED**

**MANAGER CHRIS STONE PH 6685 5436** 

**5 BANKSIA DRIVE, BYRON ARTS & INDUSTRY ESTATE** MON-FRI 9:30 - 4:30PM SAT 9:30PM TILL 12:30PM

# the alphabet of Collocalities Team of healers - Why rely on one healer when you can get an all for one deal with a multiple healing-entity channeller? Yes, you read that correctly. There is a psychic channeller available in Victoria who claims to have access to a whole team of healing spirits. All she needs is your name, address and seventy five dollars to access her collection of spirits. At that price, they must be miniatures.

# **Trees**

# HEAL THE PLANET SPONSOR A TREE WITH RAINFOREST RESCUE

Sponsor the planting of a rainforest tree with local not for profit organisation Rainforest Rescue.

A donation of \$25 will grow, plant and nurture a tree that will provide critical habitat and create wildlife corridors in previously cleared areas of the Big Scrub.





For more information visit www.rainforestrescue.org.au or phone 6684 4360

# Total Indulgence

#### **LOCAL HANDMADE CHOCOLATES**

plus a variety of imported sweets and gorgeous gifts, delicious handmade local chutney and jams.





1A/36 Byron Street, Bangalow phone 6687 0779

# **Time for Solar**

# 8,000 REASONS TO BECOME A GREEN POWER GENERATOR NOW!

The \$8,000 SHCP rebate, introduced to benefit lower income earners, is being phased out this financial year. If you're considering solar power you can currently reclaim \$9,000. After June this will drop to \$5,000 – a difference of \$4,000!



Our unique package includes a Wattson energy meter which shows both income generated by your solar system and energy usage around the house.

We advise on lowering energy use and install solar power to meet your remaining needs.

Energy independence and a zero-emissions economy benefit everyone.

ausenergy

Call Mairéad on 0458 085 009 or visit www.ausenergy.com.au

# Terrific or Toxic Teeth?

The health of your mouth, teeth and gums are a reflection of what's going on within the body so with this approach to dental health, balance can be restored to whole body and being.

Holistic means to take into account the whole body in the context of healing - each tooth corresponds to a different system, organ or meridian within the body.

At the Byron Dental Centre, we take a holistic approach to dental health and wellbeing.

We offer general dentistry as well as safe amalgam removal and restorative procedures such as crown and bridgework all using biocompatible materials.

Call 6680 7554 for a appointment today or check our site www.byrondental.com for more information and special offers





# Treat yourself to elegance at

Knight Drawer in Ballina is the first to incorporate quality men's and women's underwear in one beautiful store. Their aim is to bring back old fashioned customer service.

It is most important that you wear a well fitted, comfortable bra, sizes from A-G/10-18, large range of fashion styles, colours, having purchased the latest exquisite bras and knickers from Europe (must see). A great range of men's underwear and gorgeous lingerie. Knight Drawer has affordable bra sets starting from \$40 and knickers from \$10.

Treat yourself and head into 154 River St Ballina or call 6686 5555.

OALA TE







 Totally different way of dressing

Totally fachion

Totally different

Totally diffe

 Terrific quality fashion for men and women of all ages and for all occasions

- Timeless classics, vintage & retro
- Trendy contemporary styles
- Tasteful lingerie
   Thinking of our planet (natural fibres, non chain store and not made in China
  - where possible plus BYO shopping bag)

     Tempting prices
    - Tops, ties, trinkets, toques
    - Top of the range recycled boots

• Tinge of fun
FUNKY
RECYCLED

Upstairs, 4 Bay Lane, Byron Bay (behind the Beachy) 0417 659 635 Open 10.30 – 5.30

# The Tea is Koala Tea

# YOUR LOCAL ORGANIC TEA COMPANY.

Our teas are grown in Australia, designed in Clunes, made in Alstonville and sold to the world.

We have a large range of teas to choose from.

For young and old, for any time of day from breakfast to bed time, there's a tea for you to enjoy.

Our teas are certified organic by ACO and are available in your healthfood shop, online or at our factory.

Check them out at www.koalatea.com.au ph. 6628 6363 or email howard@koalatea.net.au

# Time to tackle the Trapped Fat

# WILL YOU BE 1 IN 5 WITH DIABETES BY 2013?

Are you 100% certain? We can help you reduce resistant fat you can't shift with diet and exercise, thus reducing your risk of dishotos and ho

thus reducing your risk of diabetes and heart disease. LOSE WHERE YOU WANT and keep your curves. Our clients constantly tell us, 'I'd have started months ago if I'd known how great I'd feel!'

known how great I'd feel!'
Lipomassage™ is non-invasive and scientifically proven spot fat treatment which targets trapped fat typically found in thighs, hips, stomach, knees and arms.

Start losing where you want today! Call 6686 0595 to book a consultation.

www.lipomassage.com/EN/ gunnar\_peterson www.lipomassage.com.au



/ISIBLE

RESULTS in 8

treatments



# hotel

Tuesday 10 9.00pm

# **DJs LONG-**TIME & DROPFYSH

Wednesday 11 9.00pm

# **MICK** McHUGH

Thursday 12 9.00pm

**POLAROID VAUDVILLE** 

Friday 13 9.30pm **KRISHNA JONES BAND** 

Saturday 14 9.00pm

**RAZ BIN** SAM & THE LION I **BAND** + GUESTS

Sunday 15 4.30pm

TOMMEE 8.00pm

 $D_{*}$ **CAPTAIN** KAINE

Coming up...

THE RED **EYES ROUND MOUNTAIN GIRLS** THE **SUNPILOTS** 

**BAY STREET BYRON BAY** 6685 6402

www.beachhotelgigguide.com.au

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **MICK McHUGH**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **QYNN**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN BYRON, MATT BUGGY
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 7PM
- **COCKATOO PAUL** ■ BAYSIDE THAI, BYRON 7PM **MICK'S SASHIMI BAND**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **STRETCH & RHYS UNI NIGHT**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **LADIES NIGHT**
- MULLUMBIMBY CIVIC HALL **6PM EXHIBITION 7PM ART PERFORMANCE**
- BANGALOW HOTEL, 8PM **OCCULT DJS**
- LISMORE CITY HALL 8PM **ROBERTO FONSECA & HIS** QUINTET
- LENNOX HOTEL 8.30PM **PERUVIAN BATTLESHIP** DJS

# **THURSDAY 12**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **POLAROID FAME WITH VAUDVILLE**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **MINI MARIO**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN. BYRON SUPERCHEESE
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 7PM **OPEN MIC NIGHT**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON JO **MILLS + DANIEL WEBBER**
- **■** COCOMANGAS, BYRON **REQUEST FEST**
- BRUNSWICK HOTEL 7.30PM **LEIGH JAMES (SOLO)**
- RICE RESTAURANT, **BRUNSWICK 6PM SHADOW SUNDA**
- MULLUMBIMBY CIVIC HALL 6PM **EXHIBITION** 7PM **ART PERFORMANCE**
- MULLUMBIMBY RSL 7PM **JAM NIGHT**

#### ■ LENNOX HOTEL 9PM JAM **NIGHT**

# FRIDAY 13

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM THE KRISHNA **JONES BAND**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **WILD ZINNIAS**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, **BYRON ROGER THAT**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON **8PM SURFER RAY, MC** TRIPLE NIP & THE BLACK **LULLABYES**
- SATORI, BELONGIL 5PM **FLOW POETRY RADIO** PRESENTS MR LINKS
- BO'S RESTAURANT, BYRON **6PM LISA ON PIANO**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **TOMMY TRASH, RYAN RUSHTON + DANIEL WEBBER**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **DJ QUALITY CONTROL & DJ KIRSTEN**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM **IRISH MAN**
- MULLUMBIMBY CIVIC HALL 6PM **EXHIBITION** 7PM **ART** : ■ COURT HOUSE HOTEL **PERFORMANCE**
- COURT HOUSE HOTEL. MULLUM SOUL'D
- BANGALOW HOTEL 8PM **CHRIS COOOK BAND**
- UKI HALL **GANGA GIRI, DJ PULSE**
- NIMBIN HOTEL 8PM THE **REMAINS**
- POTTSVILLE BEACH SPORTS **7PM GREG BANKX**

# **SATURDAY 14**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM RAZ BIN SAM & THE LION I BAND & **GUESTS**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **INVISIBLE FRIENDS**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON BLACK MAJIK

#### ■ RAILWAY PARK, BYRON **ARTISAN NIGHT MARKET**

- SATORI, BELONGIL 4PM
- **COME NOW SELECTA DJS**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 8PM **RAZ BIN SAM**
- BO'S RESTAURANT, BYRON 6PM JIMMY & JOHNNY B **GOOD**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **LIVEWIRE**
- LIQUID, BYRON 10PM **TYDI** + DJ CAPTAIN KAINE
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **LADIES NIGHT**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON DJ QUALITY CONTROL, **FOXXY**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK, 7.30PM SOUL SHAKERS
- YAMI CAFÉ, BRUNSWICK 3PM GAMILARAAY **OCHRE ARK CORROBOREE**
- MULLUMBIMBY CIVIC HALL 12.30PM **EXHIBITION** 2PM ART PERFORMANCE
- MULLUMBIMBY CIVIC HALL **6PM EXHIBITION 7PM ART PERFORMANCE**
- MULLUM 8PM THE
- **SWINGING DETECTIVES** ■ LULU'S CAFE MULLUM,
- 11AM SLIM PICKENS ■ MULLUM RSI 8.15
- **ZODIACS** ■ BANGALOW HOTEL 8PM
- **CHRIS ARONSTEN** ■ WINSOME HOTEL, LISMORE
- **9PM THE REMAINS**
- POTTSVILLE BEACH SPORTS: 6.30PM SIMONE

# **SUNDAY 15**

- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 8PM THE BIG BAND AT THE **END OF THE UNIVERSE**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 4.30PM TOMMEE TRIO WITH GUESTS 8PM DJ **CAPTAIN KAINE**

- THE RAILS, BYRON 6PM **WAITING 4 BRIAN WITH DAVE ADDES**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, **BYRON BRIAN WATT**
- SATORI, BELONGIL 12PM **TROPICOSO DUET 5PM ANDY BURKE**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 7PM **NORTHERN RIVERS BIG BAND**
- MARY RYAN'S BOOKSHOP, BYRON 3.30PM **MAGIC PERFORMANCE, SEAN TRETHEWAY**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 3PM **FOSSIL ROCK**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **CAPTAIN KAINE + GUESTS**
- MULLUMBIMBY RSL 12PM **COUNTRY MUSIC CLUB**
- MULLUMBIMBY CIVIC HALL **8PM CAFE AT THE GATES OF SALVATION**
- DRILL HALL, MULLUM 7PM THE BIG SING WITH CHRIS **JAMES**
- POTTSVILLE BEACH SPORTS 5PM DAVE CAVANAGH

## **MONDAY 16**

- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **DAN HANNAFORD**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRONM **MATT HANLEY & THE MAINTENANCE MEN**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **BACKPACKER NIGHT**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **MEXICAN MADNESS**

# **TUESDAY 17**

- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **TINKERS CUSS**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON
- **TABLE TENNIS COMP** ■ COCOMANGAS, BYRON **ST**
- **PATRICKS DAY** ■ CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **COYOTE UGLY**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 8PM **BRACKETS JAM NIGHT**

# **BRUNSWICK**

MONDAY/TUESDAY FREE POOL

> **THURSDAY 12** 6:00pm

**MEAT** RAFFLES

POOL COMP

LEIGH **JAMES** 

> FRIDAY 13 7:30pm

SATURDAY 14

**SUNDAY 15** 12:00pm

BRUNSWICK **VICTORIAN** BUSHFIRE **FUNDRAISER** 

3:00pm

**FOSSIL** ROCK

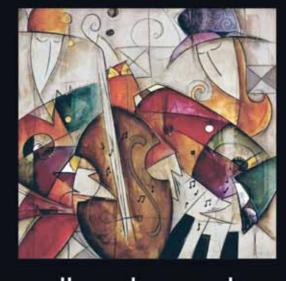
**FREE WIRELESS** INTERNET

Mullumbimbi St **Brunswick Heads** 6685 1236

GIG GUIDE DEADLINE

**12pm friday** mandypow@echo.net.au p. 6684 1777 f. 6684 1719





mullumberry jam mullum ex-services club thursdays - 7:30pm

Dalley Street, Mullumbimby - 66842533 www.mullumexservices.com

32 March 10, 2009 The Byron Shire Echo





#### **New In Town**

You'll not see a more predictable movie than this in a month of Sundays. Lucy (Renée Zellweger) is an ambitious, high-heeled exec aiming to become a vice-president on the board of a Miami food company. She volunteers to go to Minnesota to oversee the implementation of a new product at a struggling factory. It's winter, and boy is it cold out there - snow and ice everywhere (it made me wonder how the Plains Indians survived – did they simply spend weeks on end in their wigwams?), and there's tiny-skirted, hapless Lucy battling the temperature, the tundra, the hostile workforce and the right friendly Jesus

**Pighouse Flicks presents** 

must comply by shafting her hosts – that's the glory of capitalism. But hang on - the union rep (Ted), of all people, is handsome Harry Connick Jr. Now, if you can take seriously the idea of Zellwegger as a mushy Ayn Rand and Connick Jr as a flannel shirted Joe Hill, then I'll not try to dissuade you, but I couldn't. It was at about the twelve-minute mark, after Lucy had met Blanche Gunderson (Siobhan Fallon) and had been invited by her to dinner, where she had a row with Boslhie Ted, that you could see exactly what was going to happen. Zellweger is a major irritant to some, but I don't mind her. She can find humour where it's not obvious (an invaluable asset here) and does a nice if old-fashioned kewpie-doll anger – without her this film would have sunk like a stone. Connick Jr, given a back story that relieves him of grappling with the

Movie Info: www.loungecinema.com



German-derived accent, is a likeable log, J K Simmons creates an awful caricature of the crusty foreman (Stu) and Fallon, seemingly asked to channel Frances McDormand's character from 'Fargo' (also a Gunderson – it can't have been coincidental), is annoying beyond toleration. Except for a terrific, carefully set up gag when Ted, Lucy and Stu are out crow shooting, the writing is embarrassingly slack. Lucy's warming to the locals is sudden and inexplicable, as is theirs to her, and the moment of crisis is as solid as Blanche's tapioca pudding. With the world screaming down the razor blade of economic collapse, this will come as a fillip to those gullible souls clinging doggedly to their belief in the big heartedness and Christian compasssion of the free market, but as a travel promo for the charms of Minnesota, it's a no-brainer. ~ John Campbell

Watchmen

When I stood before Mark Rothko's masterpiece in the MoMA, all I could see was a canvas covered in black. It drew zilch response from me and I was tempted to file it under B for le bullshit absolu, but I hesitated, knowing that it was 'groundbreaking and visionary.'To be considered a fuddy duddy who has fallen off the pace in the relentless evolution (devolution?) of what is deemed sophisticated is tantamount to a death

in the Yarts. The resultant sent a questionable message anxiety is heightened as one gets on in years, leading to pronouncements that are, if not strictly dishonest, bent to the Zeitgeist's prevailing gale – or, as Bob Dylan sang, 'you don't need a weatherman to know which way the wind blows.' And it is Dylan, unexpectedly, who makes by far the most stimulating contributions to this high camp stodge – first with 'The times they are a'changin' accompanying a brilliant potted history of the Sixties (it's all downhill after that), then Hendrix's version of 'All along the watchtower' and, as a wrap, My Chemical Romance's thumping take on 'Desolation Row' (I went straight home, bought it from iTunes and thrashed it). In fairness, it is conceivable that the young blokes who read super hero comics are not all pinheads, but really... It is 1985 and, with Richard Nixon as President in perpetuity and Russo/ American relations coming to the boil, the world is on the brink of nuclear annihilation. Enter the heroes, a dynasty of superannuated nostalgics. A futuristic story set in the recent past has tremendous potential, but the possibilities are dashed by a stale, conformist negativity and a horribly convoluted script (I lost interest halfway), with endless digressions - one, concerning Rorschach's time in the clink, serves no purpose other than to allow for a scene where one of the inmates has

JAMES STEWART

**DOORS OPEN 7PM** [NO ENTRY AFTER 8PM Enquiries: 6684 9313 or reelfilmsoc@yahoo.com

to the groin gripping audience, it's typical of what this flick, despite its pretentions, is all about - pornographic enactments of violence. They make you wonder just what that naked, napalmsplattered little Vietnamese girl was whingeing about. Memorable only for the nude

blue giant, Mr Manhattan, who breaks mainstream cinema's record for the time his penis (circumcised) is centre screen (you just can't take your eyes off the damned thing), I'd be tempted to say that the film is life-threateningly boring – if it weren't so 'groundbreaking and





for HALF PRICE! One year

membership \$7.50, seniors

\$6. Your seat is waiting!

MOVIES!

TICKETS ONLY



www.dendy.com.au

عديد MOVIE DEAL

e any film and receive 12% off at O'Sushi R spend \$15 or more at O'Sushi and see any film for just \$10 (\$9 concession).



# eating out guide

# BANGALOW BYRON BAY

# **Bangalow**

• Dine in or take away 3/36 Byron St Bangalow Ph 02 6687 1271

fresca

chefs patrick & kathy hobbs

lunch & dinner 7 days

ph 6687 1711

everyday from 8am and dinner Saturday from 6pm

Airconditioned comfort

Awarded Best Cafe/Restaurant 2006

**BANGthai** 

Bang Thai is open for Summer dining

Thursday, Friday, Saturday night from 5:30pm

licensed & BYO

relaxed eating

tuesday to saturday

bar open from 4pm

33 byron st bangalow phone 66871010

satiate

tel.6687 2088



Ph: 6685 7320 cnr Jonson & Marvell Sts www.dishbyron.com.au



LUNCH DINNER COCKTAILS . FUNCTIONS Tuesday - Sunday

t 02 6685 7856 9 Fletcher St, Byron Bay www.savvybyron.com.at



Best Indian ORION

opposite Beach Hotel 5/2 Jonson St Private functions & bookings call **(02) 6685 6828** 

Lemongrass

**Authentic Vietnamese** 

6680 8443

Shop 3/17 Lawson Arcade

Open 7 Days

Bookings appreciated

enjoy everyday! BREAKFAST LUNCH TAKEAWAY OPEN EVERYDAY FROM 7.30AM

BEACH CAFE FULLY LICENCED

enjoy evenings!

OPEN WED-SUN NIGHTS FOR DINNERS FROM 6PM DRINKS+BAR SNACKS FROM 4PM

TAKEAWAY KIOSK OPEN DAILY FISH+CHIPS, SALADS, COFFEE, ETC

**MON-TUES 10-4 WED-SUN 10-6** 

DINNER BOOKINGS RECOMMENDED

AVAILABLE FOR WEDDINGS+FUNCTIONS

CLARKES BEACH LAWSON STREET 6685 8400 www.byronbeachcafe.com

Bollywood Kitchen

Dinner Mon-Sat 5pm till late

6/108 Jonson St, Byron Bay. 6680 7718

LICENCED CAFE BAR

Wed-Fri 11.30am-2.30pm

21 FLETCHER STREET BYRON BAY

Open for Breakfast from 7.30an

TAPAS & COCKTAILS

Bookings Call 6680 8016

The Petit Snain

French Restaurant

open WED - SAT 6.30pm till late Bookings Essential

6685 8526

www.thepetitsnail.com.au

THE BLACK

North Indian Cuisine

at Byron



'If it screams oriental, its meant to be.' The Gold Coast Bulletin, August 2008 Open 7 Nights 5.30pm-9.00pm Yum Cha Fri, Sat, Sun 11.30-3.00pn

> Byron Bay Phone: 02 66 808 808



Breakfast & Lunch Cocktails & Dinner

OPEN 7 DAYS FROM 6AM (02) 6680 7994

breakfast • lunch • dinner

ON WATEGO'S

ACCOMMODATION, RESTAURANT & DAY SPA

**LUNCH & DINNER 7 DAYS** 

WATEGO'S BEACH

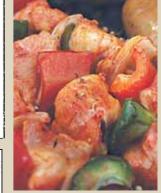
PH: 02 66 855 366

Arts Factory Village, Gordon St. TEL. 6685 5833

7Jonson street (beach end

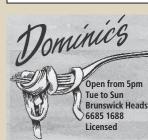
Licensed & BYO Wine

tel 6685 7810





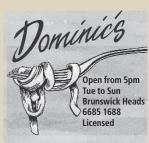
steaks, burgers, juices,



RISTORANTÉ



Daily specials, fresh fish, coffee and cakes.



# w oodmod **RESTAURANT + LOUNGE BAR**

Poolside at Santai resort 9 Dianella Drive, Casuarina Lunch: Tues-Sun from 12 noon Dinner: Tues-Sat 6pm-late



# Barclay Drive, Casuarina

Full a la carte breakfast Saturday & Sunday from 7am

Lunch, Dinner + Bar Open 6 days (closed Mondays) Lunch from 12 noon



HOTEL BRUNSWICK Ph 6685 1341

# Casuarina

# 02 6670 5555

Buffet breakfast Saturday & Sunday 7.00am-11.30d Open for lunch on public holidays



Dinner + Bar from 4pm



SQUIDDLEYS **KIDS LOUNGE OPEN 7 DAYS** 

Byron Bay Services Club South End Jonson Street Ph: **6685 6878** 





Fins at the bar

\$29

dinner and wine

Ph. 02 6674 4833

dining@fins.com.au www.fins.com.au Salt Village Kingsclifff

# Pizza Co.

Home delivery

CHIC MODERN ORIGINAL

mongers et fish & chips

**OPEN 8 NIGHTS** 

A WEEK!

Earth'n'Sea

PIZZA & PASTA

**Dine-in** 

Takeaway

**Home Delivery** 

6685 6029

6685 5011

6685 3101

Suffolk Park

(behind the pub)

**NEW BYRON STORE** 

**OPENING EARLY 2009** 

belongilbeachcafé

Monday to Sunday 7.30am - 3pm

33 Childe St., Byron Bay

Tel: 6685 7144

3 COURSE SUNDAY LUNCH \$35

Lunch: Friday-Sunday

Dinner: Thursday-Saturday Group parties from \$45pp

02 6684 7273

Fig tree

Muoi's FEAST Asian & Western

Bookings essential 11 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay Lunch Tue-Sat Dinner Mon-Sat 6685 7557

Licensed

dining room

`The best restaurant in town. Not to be missed. Australian Gourmet Traveller, March 2008

Open 7 days from 6pm till late New entry on Bay Street, opposite main beach Beach Hotel, Byron Bay

ish heads

**Bookings 6680 7055** 

Bangalow 2 Byron St 6687 2883

1 Jonson St 6680 7632

Breakfast - Lunch - Dinner Dine in or takeaway

Open from 7.30am www.fishheadsbyron.com.au

0-sus



NOOLIES PLAZA BYRON BAY **6685 7**103

Great Food Great Value

7 days 6:30pm 66857950

Reservations appreciated 34 Jonson st opposite Hotel Great Northern

Casa pepe vegetarian restaurant

End of

Byron

**Dinner Tues-Sat** 

Byron St, Byron Bay **6685 7121** 

NEW SUMMER MENU Fresh produce, delicious specials, kids' menu, coffee & cakes

**BEACHSIDE BREAKFAST, LUNCH & DINNER** 



Best food, great service Open for dinner 7 days \$9.90 lunch Mon - Fri

Feros Arcade, Jonson St. Byron Bay. Tel. 6685 6737



Specials • Soups • Salads Open 7 nights 5 'til late Sat & Sun Junch 12-3nm Take aways available BYO

Buon Appetito PH: 6685 8700 Bay Lane (behind Beach Hotel)







**34** March 10, 2009 The Byron Shire Echo

Billinudgel Village

bookings pref! 66803352

# thai restaurant 15 years running Dine outside or in Banquet menu available Wed-Sun 6pm/Dine in or takeway RELAXED ATMOSPHERE

**SHELLY'S ON THE BEACH** 

absolute beach front

freshest food • open 7 days

smiling service

**Shelly Beach Road** 

East Ballina 6686 9844



# LENNOX



Weekend Breakfasts from 8am Tapas all day Lunch from 12pm Dinner from 6pm Open 7 days



Winner Best Restaurant Ballina Shire

50 Pacific Parade, Lennox Head For reservations call **6687 4333** www.blackboard.net.au

OPEN 7 DAYS. *LICENSED*DINNER ON FRIDAY & SATURDAY

18 OLD PACIFIC HIGHWAY NEWRYBAR NSW 2479

Tintenbar

Ché Bon

RESTAURANT

French country dining

**BYO • Catering** 

Open Wednesday to Saturday from 6pi

and Sunday Lunch

The Old Church, Tintenbar

02 6687 8221

call **6687 2644** 

# mullumbimby

# Middleby Brasserie **Great Pub Meals**

Lunch 11.30am-2pm Dinner 6-9pm



81 Monet Drive, Mullumbimby. Tel: 6684 3111 www.crystalcastle.net Open 7 days 10am - 5pm.

# Resto 6684 2227 Bookings recommended CHEF'S TABLE WEDNESDAY DINNER \$35 – 2 COURSE MEAL

Available for functions & special occasion 72 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby

# pottsville newrybar

# **Cottage on** Coronation

Modern Australian Cuisine Bush Tucker Winners of 2008 BEX Restaurant of the Year Award 12 Coronation Ave Pottsville Phone: 02 6676 4949

# Cottage at Cabba

**BAR & RESTAURANT** 

Marty & Wendy Waters Shop 1/2 35 Tweed Coast Rd Cabarita Beach Phone 02 6676 3955



# **Spelt & Gluten Free Crust** OPEN 7 DAYS 4-9pm Рн: 6680 1312 DELICIOUS DELI FOOD **OPEN 7 DAYS**

**TASTY PIZZA** 



Organic Vegetarian Catering

Retreats . Functions . Events

0450 219 771

catering@naturalfeast.com.au

**Natural** 

Feast

# suppliers







# Daily Specials

Right in the middle of town 46 Burringbar St, Mullum

6684 3229



# **GRATE STUFF**

Victoria Cosford

One of the best Christmas gifts I received last year was a microplane grater. In appearance like a long narrow file, such is the fineness of its grating capacity that its function is indeed similar. It has effectively revolutionised my culinary practices and now I find myself seeking out dishes to cook which involve grating. Not only does this implement facilitate the process but it enables whatever it is I am grating – and it is frequently lemon rind – to cascade cloud-like onto the chopping board in vast quantities.

Furthermore, mine was just an Aldi version; I can hardly imagine how the real deal, the patented product, could be any more efficient. Ku from Byron Bay Trading Company in Jonson Street is an unabashed fan of microplanes. He explains to me the difference between them and normal graters, how the former are lasercut whereas the latter are just pressed metal. Waving his hand at the various styles his store stocks, he tells me that they just about sell like hotcakes - he averages 300 sales a year of the things! Clearly I have been lagging very far behind in the kitchen equipment department with my four-sided box grater!

And what a chore that has always been! If there were more than two lemons to be grated, for example, my wrist would begin to ache - and then there would be the tedious business of extricating all the rind, scraping it out with a pointy knife. Not to mention the occasional danger of grated finger. I would often float away on distracting thoughts such as why had some genius not invented a more efficient grating system...

I have long been familiar with the various other types of graters available. The single-sided metal ones whose tendency it is to shoot suddenly out of control, the bottom end skidding and dispersing all your painstakingly deconstructed cheese or citrus rind or carrot. The rotary ones composed of an embossed





barrel and a little handle you turn - quite effective for hard cheeses like parmesan though liable to dismantle themselves midoperation. The cute-as-a-button baby ones for whole nutmeg, and the slightly larger just-as-cute ones for parmesan (which reminds me to point out the importance, when serving pasta, of offering a chunk of - real goes without saying - parmigiano reggiano or its less expensive cousin Grana Padano on a plate at the table accompanied by a little grater in order that it be grated freshly). There are food processors with grater attachments to simplify your life utterly; I confess to taking this option when I make carrot cakes. There are mandolin slicers with graters; cheese graters which perch above their own dome-shaped receptacles; electric graters and zesters. There are graters in the shape of pyramids and there are food mills. And then there is the world of microplanes!

Ku is about to order a microplane box grater (\$90) and a tiny citrus tool complete with garnishing blades (\$35). He claims that the best seller is the coarse grater but the range spans fine through to extra coarse. \$50 is the average spend. He believes that people are beginning to discover that 'less is more' as far as kitchen equipment is concerned: buying one superb quality item rather than have a kitchen drawer full of inferior ones.

I plan to start by throwing out my box



# **WINE IN PLASTIC**

Sirromet Winery at Mount Cotton, just outside Brisbane, has just released a wine in a 750 ml PET plastic bottle for Australian consumers in what is believed to be an Australian first. First Step is the name given to a range of plastic bottles with screw tops which look exactly like glass bottles but which in fact constitute recycled low energy packaging designed to reduce environmental impacts from wine production. The same amount of liquid is contained in the bottles with no compromise on the quality of the wine in any way at all. The range features a 2005 Cabernet Merlot and a 2008 unwooded chardonnay – both made entirely from grapes grown at Sirromet's Granite Belt vineyards.

# **CLUB AU**

Still in the Granite Belt, there is a wine club definitely worth joining. Aussie Vineyards in North Tamborine has introduced Club Au for those interested in enjoying quality wine all year round. The Au brand of wines consist of the moderately priced Regional Range (\$14 a bottle – the 'Piper' Rose is a stunning example), the more expensive Estate Range (\$19 a bottle) and the \$24 Five Bars Range. In order to join all you have to do is purchase a case of wine via cellar door, online, fax or by phone at the members' special price and upon purchasing three cases of Au wine within your 12-month anniversary you will be rewarded with a complimentary fourth case of your choice. Benefits are numerous and include a bonus 'sign-on trio pack', free delivery within Australia, Club Au members days at the magnificent Tamborine Mountain vineyard and invitations to new-release tastings. To join, either ring 07 5545 2000, fax 07 5545 2038 or email dbrown@aussievineyards.com.au



Рн: 6680 9779

YUM CHA

Homewares

**Asian Groceries** 



www.echo.net.au

Sport results@echo.net.au

# **Cricket memorabilia donated to juniors**



Commonwealth Branch Manager Amanda Browning presented some of our young representative cricketers with the signed miniature bat framed with photos of Michael Hussey. The boys Jesse Iwaszko, Josh Evans, Remy Veselis, Todd Arthur and Josh Pike hope to one day have a collectable signature of their own.

junior cricket, the Commonwealth Bank has donated a signature bat signed by Australian test cricketer Michael Hussey to the Mullum Brunswick Cricket Club.

Five lads who represented our area in cricket carnivals from Taree to the border over

4/3 S/S Triples: J Rittway, B Stewart, D Maundrell; r/up B Hughes, M

Carter, J Phypers; E Boyter, K Hosie, L Campbell. 6/3 S/S Jackpot Pairs:

S Robson, J McGuire; r/up J Oski, M

Hogan; Jackpot not won. 7/3 club/s

pairs/triples: J Howell, E Boyter; r/

up G Rendell, J Phypers. 8/3 2 bowl

pairs: P Boyter, M Jeffreys; r/up L

Robinson, J McGuire; Louies prize E

Boyter, B Danswan. Major singles: G

**BOWLS** 

**Brunswick Heads Men** 

In a show of support for local the January holidays, were please to accept the donation. These boys love the game and have the dedication and talent to one day have their signatures on a similar piece of cricket memorabillia.

The bat will be raffled as a fundraiser for the club and the draw will be held the club's

junior and senior presentation BBQ and Games afternoon on Saturday April 4.

Tickets for this great collectible prize can be purchased at North Coast Trophies in Brunswick Heads or at the Mullumbimby Tyre Service. Phone 6685 1676 for more information.

**SPORTS RESULTS** 

Skennar 17; D Smith, N Tancred 23 d P Carter, G Brook 20; R/N Gregor 28 d P Wilson, C Ulrick 5; G Reynolds, D Hall 42 d J Smith, G Lightfoot 5.

Rendell 31 d M Hardy 20; V Caldwell 31 d A Montgomery 19; M Petrou 31 d J McGuire 20; C Marshall 31 d R Northcott 24. Major Pairs: B Montgomery, L Wade 20 d B Howell, N

#### Condon 14. **Brunswick Heads Women**

3/3 Pennant: win at home v Ocean Shores; 5/3 win at Pottsville. 10/3: pennant game at Mullumbimby. Social: N Barnes, Z Wagner, D Guest 14 d L Andrew, P Appel, L Proudlock 10; M Darby, M Parsons 20 d J Loomes, D Hay 6. 11/3: Committee meeting

# **Lennox Head Men**

7/3 Pennant: Rnd1 No1's F Lismore 66 d Lennox Hd 57. 5/1: No 2's Lennox Hd 52 A'ville 50 Points 4/2, No 5's Lennox Hd 59 d Lismore Hts 51 Points 5/1: No 7's S Lismore 74 Lennox Hd 49 Points 5/1. 3/3 Triples: J Robinson, G Grady (w) 19 d R Latham, I Kemp 13; P Flood, J Lowry, R De Re (r/up) 33 d G Maclean, S Lewis, G Maloney 9; J Turner, D Cullen, J Dudgeon 32 d F Taylor (snr), I Whitehall, B Lynch (cons) 16. 4/3 Twilight: J Turner, C Ulrick (w) 22 d L Bartlett, B McRae 13; K Pringle, K McGuire (r/up) 12 d E Burgess, D Higham 11. 6/3 Mixed: N Cotter, B Malcolm (w) 26 d S/C Skennar 13: H Burgess, F Somerville (r/up) 30 d E/T Barr 17. M/L Christian 22 d C/B Lawless (cons) 8. 7/3 Social: H Neill, K Kilby, B Higgins, B Schweitzer 22 d J 10. Pennant team def by Pottsville

Pratten, B Gregory, F Allcoat, I Whitehall 10. 8/3 Club Triples C'ships: Rnd 1; P Blair, L Martin 20 d L Bartlett, W McRae 18; D Hambly, R Reid 23 d R Westworth, B Saric 21; S/D Tancred 20 d R De Re, G Pascoe 19. Rnd 2; P Blair, L Martin 22 d G Maloney, B Malcolm 17; S/D Tancred 22 d D Hambly, R Reid 16; S Prasad, B Evans 25 d J Robinson (sub), I Kemp 11; J Dudgeon, M Daley 21 d M Papas, C

## **Lennox Head Women**

4/3 Social: E Reid, S Skennar, R Heffernan, G Martin 28 d M Arandale, C Lawless, P Brining, M Gregor 13; r/up R Sparre, T Harrington, K Philp 22 d A Meagher, F McCarthy, N Holmes 17; N Cotter, J McRae, E Steele, D Papas 28 d J Fogarty, S Nicol, B Turner, M Battese 13.

#### **Mullumbimby Ex Services Men**

4/3 Social: D Henry, T Batson, B Moore 30 d L Boyter, T Trivett, T Johnston 7; M Johnston, D Ottery, P McDonald 24 d R Marriot, B Rose, Buckley 17: R Kidby, J Estreich, S Brecard 19 d F Cornale, M Thorne, B Gibson 15; A Johnstone, L Henry 25 d N Newton, B Coleman 12. 7/3 Triples C'ships: R/T Fenwick, S Lumsden 38 def R/P Gower, G Naoum 11; M Esau, M Brown, J McKay 33 d T Trivett, J Estreich, B Coleman 11: P Jones, N Newton, T Johnston 35 d S Purdie, S Dettman, B Moore 18. Social: L Estreich, B Reglin, R Philps 22 d M Bertoli, J C Canabou, R Day 12: G Schneider, T Batson, B McClymont 22 d C Thorne, N Lee, P Thompson 18.

# **Mullumbimby Ex Services Women**

3/3 Social: C Thorne, G Henry 20 (Rink W) v K Johnstone, B Reglin 9; J Graham, M Bertoli, J Kidman 17 J Graham, J Morrow, B Croft 11; R Mills, E Jones 25 v J Lee, S Brown

and Mur/bah. 10/3 home v Brunswick Hds. 2/4 Bus visit to Yamba B C, bowls and lunch.

#### **Ocean Shores Men**

2/3 Lolly Pops, Wings and Margins: K Hosie, B Elliott, P Tonoros; r/up K Kennedy, T Lawrie, R Norris. OSCC Men's Major Singles Rnd 2: C Klavestyn d B James 31/15; S Pratt d L Hoffman 31/15; P Earl d R Tonkin 31/26; R Norris d J Hay 31/30; G Collins d H Schollbach 31/14; D Whitney d W Sprengel 31/7; T Mason d B Gibson 31/22.

## **Ocean Shores Women**

3/3 Pennants: Brunswick Hds d OS 4/3. Mixed Social: 18 visitors from Kent UK joined OS bowlers for an arvo of friendship and bowls. 6/3 Final Minor Singles: L McGowran (W Out of Hat) d J Lofts; M Flesser d M Hosie; M James d C Timewell; T Warr d P Sullivan. Club 4s entries close 13/3.

**Brunswick Valley** 2/3 9 Table Mitchell: H/c Winners; N/S: K Westall/R Pedicini; M Homfray/I Homfray; E/W: K run down G Parsons 68; NTP 2nd A Bartlett 17; J C Canabou, S Purdie, Nelmes/M Clark; D Grant/F Patter- shot 7th M Isaac; 12th M Allan. 5/3 P Jones 23 d G McKenzie, B Neate, F son. N/S: 1 M Homfray/I Homfray; Monthly Medal Stroke: Div 1 M Es-2 D Gall/B Hughes: 3 P Hems/M serv 65: Div 2 G James 63: gross Downey; 4 J Gibson/E Sherry. E/W: 1 D Grant/F Patterson; 2 K Nelmes/M Clark; 3 M Fleming/R Heale; 4 B Powell/A Gray. 7/3 7 Table Mitchell Rover: H/c Winners; N/S: P Keyte/J Murray; C Blacker/C Timewell; E/W: K Westall/C Fuest; B Philipsen/B Philipsen. N/S: 1 P Keyte/J Murray; 2 R Fox/I Homfray; 3 C Blacker/C Timewell; 4 P Baldwin/M Fleming. E/W: 1 G Withey/A Withey; 2 B Philipsen/B Philipsen; 3= G Falson/J Selleck; 03= K Westall/C Fuest.

#### Ocean Shores

4/3: N/S 1st gross/net J Hughes/C Blacker; 2nd gross J Selleck/B Simons; 2nd net R/P Keyte. E/W 1st gross/Eq 1st net P Quirke/P Sullivan; 2nd gross/net J Elliott/M Clark; Eq 1st net K Westall/C Fuest.

# NCAS launches Athletes with Disability program

new Athletes With Disability (AWD) program and is looking for applications from emerging and talented athletes from across the North Coast.

'The program has been designed with the distinct goal of providing a new and ongoing level of regional support to emerging or existing talented athletes with a disability that reside on the North Coast,' said NCAS executive director Tony Clarke.

'Our research and consultation with state and national bodies has concluded that a generic region-wide program that can service a range of AWD sports is the best way of supporting athletes with different AWD classifications and levels of performance,' added

The program has received financial support for its first year from NSW Department of Arts, Sport and Recreation as part of their objective to enhance the NSW State Plan by building better communities throughout all of NSW.

Planning advice and endorsement for the new initiative has also been received from the National Paralympic

North Coast Academy of Sport Committee and NSW Sport AWD program will consist of Sports Unit.

The new program has also been warmly welcomed by the 12 local government authorities throughout the NCAS catchment area including Tweed, Byron, Lismore, Ballina, Kyogle, Richmond Valley, Clarence Valley, Coffs Harbour, Bellingen, Nambucca, Kempsey and Port Macquarie-Hastings. Each of these councils provides an annual financial contribution to NCAS which has been used this year to help fund the new program.

To apply, applicants must reside in one of the 12 North Coast shires, and, subject to their sport's AWD competition pathway and age requirements, can be of any age.

'Applicants who wish to apply must also be able to demonstrate that they currently are (or at least have the potential to become) an elite athlete for their sport, discipline, age and classification.' said Clarke.

'It is expected that applicants will have already been training and competing in their sport, and may have already achieved a notable level of accomplishment.

The delivery of the inaugural

(NCAS) has just launched its and Recreation Disability two weekend camps at Lake Ainsworth Sport and Recreation Centre in the middle of 2009 and then a Regional Athlete and Coach Education

weekend.

The camp-based format will be designed to support the athlete as they progress along their development pathway and will engage specialist presenters, coaches, sports trainers and mentors to assist the each athlete achieve this goal.

The education component of the program will provide athletes, their coaches, parents and carers education topics such as sports psychology, athlete physiology, athlete nutrition, drugs in sport, core strength and conditioning sessions and 'respect and responsibility' as well as media and public speaking, athlete pathways, AWD classification, equipment maintenance and gender-specific issues within each sport.

Applications for the AWD program close on Friday March 27.

For further information and to download an AWD Application Form visit the download section via the front page of the NCAS website.

#### DARTS

# **Brunswick Valley**

4/3: Off the Board 2 v Workaholics 9; Mens High Score T Garrett 121; Ladies High Score J Garrett 140; Mens High Peg T Garrett 60; Ladies High Peg J Garrett 16. Fumbles 5 v Workers 5; Mens High Score C Redden 135; Ladies High Score P Cartner 116; Mens High Peg R Lawrence 60; Ladies High Peg M Dare 27.

#### **Mullumbimby Men**

4/3 Srixon Challenge: S Johnston; r/ up G Anderson; W Gregg, D Blake; C Mangleson. NTP: 5th D Blake, 7th M Allan, 9th M Allan, 12th D Sganol, 17th D Mackay. Balls to 38 pts. 7/3 Monthly Medal: A grade R Phillips 65; r/up H Cooper 66; B grade R Reilly 64 (overall winner); r/up J Anderton 66; C grade M Paron 66; r/up M McLeod 70. NTP: 5th J Stokes, 9th J Gadowski, 12th P Schweitzer, 17th B Bamplett; balls to 70 c/b.

#### **Mullumbimby Ladies**

28/2 Single Stroke: D Cullen 66 nett; r/up J Towner 67 nett; ball ball Div 1 M Essery 89, S Kosaka 89; Div 2 G James 99. Vets Div 1 G James; Div 2 M Crichton; Putts J Stuart 12/3 Versus Par: 1st Tee: 9am L Walker, G Mackay, B Woolnough; 9.06 G James, M Davey, G Lynn; 9.12 N Dwyer, M Essery, W Ward; 9.18 F Booth, H Hammond, F Brooker; 9.24 G Redman, L Froggatt, T Robbins; 9.30 J Stuart, M Bertoli, G Poynting. 10th Tee: 9am M Crichton, S Kosaka. W Stenner; 9.06 N Carsburg, J Beer, L Clarke; 9.12 J Neate, J Hopper, R Wilson; 9.18 B Mules, A Moser, F Gannell; 9.24 R Manley, K Thomson, L Siddall. Kitchen M Essery/F Booth; Table L Walker/G Mackay.

# Ocean Shores Ladies

3/3 4BBB Stab: K Welsh, J Beohm 46 c/b: R/Up C Caldwell, C Killion

46. NTP Div 1 K Howard; Div 2 H Henry; Div 3 M Byron; Vouchers to 42 c/b. 5/3 Stab: G Tilling 35; R/Up G O'Hagan 32 c/b; Vouchers to 30. 7/3 Stroke Club Medal: V Marsh 73 (Medal winner); R/Up K Howard 74; Vouchers to 75; Putting M lanson 29 Putts. NTP Div 1 B Wingad; Div 2

#### **Ocean Shores Vets**

5/3 Stab: A Dickens 39 pts c/b; r/up R King 39; B Smith 38 c/b; M Kelly 38; NTP 3rd: H/C 0 to 19 C Godsmark; H/C 20+ J Rogers, 6th T Lowndes; 8th J Price; Pin 12th J Roberts; 15th M Thomsett; 17th H/C 0 to 19 J Conqueror; H/C 20+ L Wyatt; Gorilla Award H/C 0 to 19 I Smith H/C 20+ L Hoffman. Club Cash Run to 23; Balls to 35.

#### **RUGBY UNION**

#### **Brunswick Valley Juniors**

Training Wed, 5pm at Brunswick Sports Ground. Registrar there to sign new and renewing players. Cost is \$85 or \$150 for family, incl. socks and shorts. Contact Rebecca 0438 851 140 for further info.

# **SOFTBALL**

#### **Byron Bay**

Div 3 Byron Bay Redsox 13 v Goonellabah Tigers 11. This win gave the Redsox girls the Minor Premiership. Div 1 Byron Bay Whitesox had the bye and didn't take the field. The end of the rounds saw the Div 1 pool split into A Grade and A Reserve. Two teams, Whitesox and Casino Ratpack topped the ladder with 29 points each in A Reserve grade. On c/b, Casino Ratpack 151 runs and Whitesox 130 runs. Both Redsox and Whitesox will now contest in the finals starting Saturday 14/3 in Lismore at Albert Park.

#### **SQUASH Brunswick Heads**

11/3 Rnd 11 Cape Byron Med Centre Comp: Canty's Surveyors v Byron Bay Trophies; S Thompson v C Ashworth, C Pearce v P Hill, S Moon v A Li, C Johnston v Kijay, A Booth v P

McQueen. OS Glass v Bruns Blinds; M Underwood v G Davis, G Hall v C Walsh, J Gribble v D Runciman, N Dunn v J Nicolson, B Doran v S Truesdale. Bruns Smash Repairs v OS Bakery; G Elliott v B Trivett, W Ferrier v R Hughes, R King v C Booth, J Smith v R Cameron, F King v Jeff Heers. Brunswick Heads Pharmacy Bye. 16/3 Rnd 6 Byron Health Foods Comp: Div 1; 5pm B Trivett v C Littlewood, M Underwood v L Powell, D Bird v G Davis. Div 2; 5pm L Clarke v L Tomasella, R Hughes v J Gribble, A Li v C Walsh, C Pearce v R King, T Dryden Bye. Div 3; 5pm W Mahera v C Johnston, S Moon v J Heers, R Draper v J Nicolson, D Runciman Bye. Div 4; 5pm M Hazelwood Ross v D Williams, D Fisher v Jeff Heers, S Truesdale v P McQueen, T Ashworth v F King, B Doran Bye. To play phone 6685 1794.

#### **TABLE TENNIS** Mullumbimby

5/3: P McKenzie (-5); r/up B Cawthorne (-9); M Smith (-9); C Strybos (-8). Enquiries ring Mark 0409 473 517 or Chris 6684 1468.

# **TENNIS**

#### Mullumbimb

2/3 Women: Div 1: Pearls 31 d Opals 23, Diamonds 32 d Emeralds 24. Div 2: Zinc 40 d Bronze 25, Gold 42 d Platinum 21 3/3 Men: Wilsons 47 d Heads 46, Babolats 58 d Yonex's 33. **VOLLEYBALL** 

#### **Brunswick Heads**

10/3 Rnd 9 J V Towing Comp: 6pm Ballistic v Brewers, Mixed Chickens v Hit and Run, Duty Lounge Lizards.7pm Flash v Lounge Lizards, No Mercy Bye, Duty Ballistic. 12/3 Rnd 11 OS True Value Hardware Comp: 6pm Tripods v Chilli Twist, X Factor v Go Go Girls, Cosmic Kittens v Kaos.com, Duty Red Frogs. 7pm Volleys v Red Frogs, Something Else v Fusion, Barefoot Bandits v Snickers, Duty Tripods. To play phone 6685 1794.

Sport sport@echo.net.au

## Dive in and learn to teach swimming

New South Wales Sport and certificate.

The program will be held at certificate. the Petria Thomas Memorial Pool, Mullumbimby, on March 28 and 29

Heidi Duncan from NSW Sport and Recreation said the Austswim certificate provides candidates with the essential skills to teach swimming and water safety to people aged four and above.

'The certificate is valid for theory and practical sessions,' she said.

'This course is the industry Recreation is giving North standard for swimming teach-Coast residents the opportuniers. Participants must be 16 ty to earn an Austswim Teacher years or older and will need of Swimming and Water Safety a current resuscitation award to gain their Austswim teacher

> 'A resuscitation course will be held following Saturday's Austswim session between 5.30 pm and 7.30 pm.

> The cost of each program is \$330 plus \$60 for those requiring the optional resuscitation

For bookings or further information, please contact New South Wales Sport and Recthree years and includes both reation on 6618 0400 or follow the link at the website at www. dsr.nsw.gov.au.

#### **Lake Ainsworth Aquathon**

Every child deserves to be should be active every day in healthy. This includes good food habits and daily physical activity – if your child has full of natural energy. these they're on their way to a healthy life.

has initiated the first of a few and 100 metres swim and a 1, events to be held at the Lake 2 and 3 kilometre run. Ainsworth Sport and Rec Centre at Lennox Head.

which is a swim and run event division. for primary school children.

The aim of the event is participation from children of all abilities and as such not a

Children and young people 6687 4419.

as many ways as possible with the benefit of being happy and

The Junior Aquathon will provide several events includ-Jo Scotcher, a local mum, ing a Swim/ Run with a 50, 75

Age groups for the event range from U6s to U13s but The event is an Aquathon there are limited places in each

> Everyone is welcome to join in the Aquathon. The event will be held on March 28th.

For more information call Jo on 6687 5979 or Lina on

## Inflated champions at Mullum pool



The Inaugural Mullumbimby Pool Inflatable Championship were held amidst much dash and splash last Friday evening, the culmination of a summer of time trials which saw the top competitors in each category up for the title of Inflatable Champion.

Eight divisions were featured during the event following a 2 hour free-for-all hosted by the pool managers Mark and Clare Mathison.

The results of the championships were: 8 and under males, 1st Luca Tansley, 2nd Theo Bourgoin and 3rd Talizgon. In the 8 and under female division the placegetters were: 1st Keelee Estridge, 2nd Sara Santos and 3rd Lily Macdonald.

The winners in the 10 and under category were: 1st Travis Watkins, 2nd Josh Berry and 3rd Flynn Brown for the boys and 1st Jasmine Whetstone and 2nd Joey Dillon for the girls.

The 11 and over section was a hard fought division with the crowds screaming to a deafening crescendo as each competitor splashed down, with the overall title going to Ethan Askew followed by Ash Lumsden in the men's, and 1st

In an event that was about getting to the other end first, 11 and up division winners Ethan Askew and Fiona Francis showed that is was more about speed while Mums champ Petra Throwbridge and Dads winner Stu Eadie demonstrated that is was less **about style.** Photos Tree Faerie.

#### place went to Fiona Francis, 2nd to Meghan Donnally and 3rd to Jamie Lee Thompson in the women's section.

It was the parents category which created the most entertaining spectacle of the event especially when trying to squeeze a forty year old sized body through a 12 year old sized obstacle course.

Cash and prizes for the championships valued at over \$2000 were generously donated by the event's major sponsor Dennetts IGA and many other businesses in Mullumbimby.

The inflatable and the championships proved a great success over the summer and the challenge will be on again every weekend until the end of April when the giant pool toy will hang up its air until next

#### **MONTHLY MARKETS**

	1st	SAI	Bruns Heads	6684	4437
	1st	SAT	Murwillumbah 04	17 75	9 777
	1st	SUN	Byron Bay	6680	9703
	1st	SUN	Lismore Car Boot	6628	7333
	2nd	SUN	The Channon	6688	6433
	2nd	SUN	Lennox Head	6687	0535
	2nd	SUN	Alstonville	6628	1568
	3rd	SAT	Mullumbimby	6684	3370
	3rd	SAT	Murwillumbah 04	17 75	9 777
		SUN		6679	9026
I	3rd	SUN	Nimbin	6689	0000
			Lismore Car Boot	6628	7333
	3rd	SUN	Ballina	6687	4328
	4th	SUN	Bangalow	6687	1911
	5th	SUN	Lennox Head	6687	0535
	5th	SUN	Nimbin	6689	0000

#### **FARMERS MARKETS**

**SATURDAYS** 

Each TUE New Brighton 6684 5390 Each TUE Organic Lismore 6628 1084 Each THU 8-11am Byron 6687 1137 Each SAT 8-11am Bangalow 6687 1137 Each SAT 8am-1pm Uki 6679 5530

Byron Artisan Market 6-10pm 6685 7777

#### Byron Bay Camping & Disposals

For Rossi, Blundstone, Uggs and tents Phone: 6685 8085

## 'Kong' goes into the Hall of Fame



Gary 'Kong' Elkerton was last week inducted into the Australian Surfing Hall of Fame.

Elkerton's induction recognizes the contribution made by the man who is better known simply as Kong.

for its flash than substance by some, Kong, pictured with his award, was a surfer who could back up the hype.

world championship runnerwww.echo.net.au

up during the '80s and '90s. Kong also came out firing in the ASP's Masters Championships, claiming the ASP World Masters Title in 2000, 2001 and again in 2003.

Kong's induction was one of In an era regarded more a number of awards presented last week in Coolangatta as part of the Australian Surfing Awards.

The Australian Surfing The big man was untouch- Awards were for the second to 20 feet and was three-time organisers undergoing a carbon audit of the event. The car-

bon footprint of the event will be offset by the purchasing of certified carbon offsets equal to the audited emissions profile. The process was undertaken by awards partner Balance

The Australian Surf Business magazine, ASB, continued with their support of the presentation of the awards. Surfing Australia is grateful to its award partners and others able in everything from six year 'carbon neutral' with the in the industry who have contributed to the presentation of

## Sport in short

#### **Yummy Mummies**

Yummy Mummy Fitness is On Monday March 23, the into shape, meeting other mothers and the cognitive development of your child. The exercise classes take place at

Yummy Mummy gives you the opportunity to exercise within weeks of your birth. This class has been developed with mother and baby in mind and will use your baby to enhance fitness.

make a booking contact:

or email: lisa@yummymummy.

#### **Malfunction**

about getting your body back Casuarina Beach High Performance Centre will launch its three-day longboard camp with surf coaching for both professional and amateurs Spirit Health Club in a private wishing to improve their contest surfing.

Competition will commence on Wednesday March 25 and includes open, amateur and aged divisions for traditional surfers, a leg of the ASP longboard qualifying series for men and women, a Retro division For more information or to for boards constructed prior to 1981 and the fast growing craze Lisa Parkes on 0429 878 902 of Stand Up Paddle Surfing.

To register for the event www.malfunction.com.au.



- 1st Corey Thomson
- 3rd Duncan & Andrew Marko

- 1st Malcom Kampe
- 3rd Alan Walker
- Register now for our Learn to Sail program. Email the secretary:

james@sundevices.com Thanks to all involved on the day! The Brunswick Heads Cruising Yacht Association

Phone 0421 630 600

### TIDE TIMES

#### PHASES OF THE MOON s Full Moon 11th Mar 12.38 pm Quarter 19th Mar 3.48 am Moon 27th Mar 2.06 am Last Quarter First Quarter 3rd Apr 12.34 am WED High 9.14 am 1.8 Sunrise 11th 9.46 pm 1.6 Sunset Low 3.00 am 0.2 Moonrise 3.37 pm 0.1 Moonset 6.31 am THU High 9.58 am 1.7 Sunrise 12th 10.26 pm 1.6 Sunset 6.44 am 7.06 pm Low 3.48 am 0.2 Moonrise 4.12 pm 0.2 Moonset FRI High 10.40 am 1.6 Sunrise 13th 11.04 pm 1.6 Sunset Low 4.34 am 0.3 Moonrise 6.45 am 7.05 pm 8.05 pm 4.45 am 0.3 Moonset SAT High 11.20 am 1.4 Sunrise 11.42 pm 1.6 Sunset 5.20 am 0.3 5.16 pm 0.4 Moonset 9.34 am SUN High 12.00 am 1.3 Sunrise 6.46 am Low 6.05 am 0.5 Moonrise 9.19 pm 5.48 pm 0.5 Moonset 10.34 am MON High 12.21 am 1.6 Sunrise 12.43 pm 1.2 Sunset 7.02 pm Low 6.53 am 0.5 Moonrise 6.22 nm 0.5 Moonset 11.33 am High 1.03 am 1.5 Sunrise 1.32 pm 1.1 **Sunset** 7.01 pm 7.47 am 0.5 **Moonrise** 10.47 pm 7.02 pm 0.6 **Moonset** 12.30 pm Eastern Daylight Saving Time. Heights in metres Courtesy of NSW Tide Charts, Manly Hydraulics

Laboratory, NSW Dept of Commerce Brunswick Heads +6 min; Byron Bay -9 min; Billinudgel, Marshalls Creek +3 hr 55 min; Mullumbimby +1 hr 10 mi



corner Lawson & Fletcher Streets Largest range of Surf Hire

#### **SERVICE DIRECTORY RATES, PAYMENT & DEADLINE**

**DEADLINE:** For additions and changes to the Service Directory is **12pm Friday** 

LINE ADS: \$70 for 3 months or \$260 for 1 year prepaid

DISPLAY ADS: \$55 per week for colour display ad. Minimum 8 week booking 4 weeks prepaid.

ACCOUNTS &D BOOKINGS: 6684 1777

### **HOME BUILDING & EXTENSION**

#### **ARCHITECTS**

ACCENT COLOR PLAN COPYING / PRINTING	66856236
FRANK STEWART ARCHITECT Reg. 6075. www.frankstewart.com.au	66856984
GREG TOLLIS ARCHITECTS Reg. 3606 Green Architecture	66847310
IOSE DO Sustainable Architecture Eco-housing, Reg. 7647	

www.iosedoarchitect.com... .66809188 or 0424 062096

SPACE STUDIO Building designers, interior designers and project managers.

New buildings, renovations and heritage projects. www.spacestudio.com.au

architects zaher architectural and design services

02 - 6684 9408

0414 974 088

.0405 777417



#### **BUILDING TRADES**

ALL GYPROCK & PLASTERING small jobs ok. 20 years experience.

BAY RECLAIMED New & Used building supplies	66855991
BRICK & BLOCKLAYER Neat, reliable, quality. Lic 114688C	0410 326052
BRICK & BLOCKLAYING Hutton & Garrelt. All projects. Lic 129723C 66872138 C	or <b>0415 934793</b>
BRICK & BLOCKLAYING Quality work, cheap rates. Lic 203109C0413 729043 ct	or <b>0413 647828</b>
<b>BRICKLAYER</b> Lic 164155CPhone Gary <b>0437 13548</b>	33 or 66849102
BRIMS BUILDER'S HARDWARE	66801718
BUILDER - THINK BUILDING Excellent work. Quality projects. Lic 188670C	0432 381880
BUILDER + ALL TRADES STUART DICKIE Renos, extensions, etc. Lic 139438C66804622	or <b>0421 707727</b>
BUILDER/CARPENTER Complete renovations & alterations. Lic 195968C. Phone Ma	tt <b>0414 549586</b>
BUILDER/CARPENTER Jamie McKenna Renovations, kitchens, stairs, frames, etc. Lic 43	205 <b>66801683</b>
BUILDER/CARPENTER Lic 194188C Dave 66809782	or <b>0412 171616</b>
CARPENTER Big or small, I do it all! Lic 174242CChris Walker 66805873 c	or <b>0401 753619</b>
CARPENTRY Complete building projects. Exp. reliable team. Lic 208420C.66803879	or <b>0403 287328</b>
CARPENTRY/JOINERY Renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, small jobs. Lic 157823C	
CONCRETING & TIGHT SPOT EXCAVATIONS Lic 124842C66858559	or <b>0404 147100</b>
CONCRETING — Steve Baker Lic 143161C	
CONCRETING, PRESSURE CLEANING & RESEALING Dave 66877744	or <b>0427 683334</b>
<b>DEAN'S BUILDING MAINTENANCE</b> Lic R7914366805125 d	or <b>0403 120498</b>
DINGO DEMOLITIONS & ASBESTOS REMOVAL66834008 0	or <b>0407 728998</b>
<b>HUTTON &amp; GARRETT</b> Brick + Block Laying. Large or small projects. Lic 129723C .66872138	or <b>0415 934793</b>
GECKO LANDSCAPE SOLUTIONS Decks, pergolas, walls & fencing. 3T truck	
GENERAL CARPENTRY, decks, painting & fencingRichard	d <b>0407 821690</b>
GREEN ARK BUILDING COMPANY Lic 206256C66847310 G	or <b>0421 575299</b>
MICHAEL WINTERS BUILDER Lic 37525. Extensions, renovations, kitchens, bathroom	
gyprocking & plastering, painting & general repairs. Available now <b>0410 6476</b> 2	27 or 66854524
PAVING, LANDSCAPING, DECKS, SANDSTONE WORK Lic 10711C Greg 0414 8598	<b>30</b> or <b>66803234</b>
PLASTERER & CARPENTRY Small jobs, satisfaction or no charge David 66802001	
ROOF TILING REPAIRS Free quotes. Lic R93379Mark 66802352 G	or <b>0412 784265</b>
SHEDBUILDER Domestic, farm, commercial, shed homes, patios & decks. Lic 824926	
STAINLESS WIRE BALUSTRADING Supplies and installation	
TILER/STONEMASON/WATERPROOFER Lic 24418C Phone Karl	
TILING PERFECTION All types, helpful advice, free quotes. Lic 179306C0409 8476.	
WHEN QUALITY COUNTS Floor & wall tiler. HIA member. Lic 210665CJak	e <b>0403 555153</b>

#### **BYRON STONE & TIMBER CONSTRUCTION & DESIGN**

Call Mark 0419 982 553 www.markmyers.com.au **OUR ONLY LIMITATION IS YOUR IMAGINATION** 



Lic. 195861C



- Solid Timber Bench Tops



WROUGHT IRON & STEEL columns, steps, balustrading, site-welding........ Bron Forge 66845396



decks - pergolas repairs - maintenance 15 years experience

phone greg - 66847063 - 0419982100

#### CARPENTER

- Repairs
- Maintenance
- House Remodelling
- Decks Pergolas



- ■Free quotes
- ■No job too small
- Cheyne Hampson **•0428 842 375**
- ■Lic # 174648c

### Ceramic Floor Tiling

Phil and Linda Guy

#### Wall Tiling, Building Maintenance Ph 6684 6930 • 0418 255 599 Lic No. 55115C **Domestic & Commercial**

### The Deck Doctor

Specialising in: • Repairs • Restoration • Cable balustrading • Sanding • Oil applications • Maintenance Richard Neylan richardneylan@iprimus.com.au 0407 821 690 Fax: (02) 6685 9926

#### engineer civil&structural

certification, design, inspection 0410 586 760 / 6687 6980

j.quinn99@yahoo.com.au

Carpentry and design. Studios, guest houses, decks and renovations. Low impact and sustainable construction. Luke Wrencher **0404 377 864** / **6687 1976** Lic no. 210333C Simon Pearce 0413 209 367 / 6688 4264 Lic no. 210327C







### BUILDER

Matthew Oliver

Call 0414 549 586 Email: mattbuilder@gmail.com



**Patrick Jordon** 

 Soundframes • All trades • Renovations & additions Under house addition specialist – add space and value to your home • Experienced local team • Honest & reliable Email: info@soundframes.com.au • Lic. No. 151367C

0432 843 276



### PRIDE CARPENTRY & JOINERY

SPECIALISING IN: • QUALITY HARDWOOD STRUCTURES DECKING • GAZEBOS • RENOVATIONS • EXTENSIONS STAIRS • STAINLESS HANDRAILS For an obligation free quote phone

Dallas on 0433 534 994 FOR PORTFOLIO FIND ME ON truelocal.com.au

#### **GUTTER GUARD SPECIALISTS**

Installing Aluminium, Stainless Steel and Polyethylene mesh.

**SPOTLESS GUTTERS - 0405 922 839** 

or a/h (02) 6685 0125

#### **CARPET LAYING**

**NEW, USED & REPAIRS** 

John Maddock 66804557 or 0403 023131

#### **DESIGN & DRAFTING**

BAREFOOT BUILDING DESIGN New Homes & additions. ..Bob Acton **0407 787993** BYRON ENERGY EFFICIENT DESIGN davelawrence@exemail.com.au 0427 855902 or 66857713 DAVID ROBINSON DRAFTING Renovation, design & plans.... .0419 880048 or 66858114 EXPANDESIGN Houses & renovations. Alok Eggenberger www.expandesign.com.au.......66847180

GARDEN DESIGN, FENG SHUI www.simplybeautifulspaces.com.au .. Lyn 0428 884329 or 66857756

#### **DRAFTING & DESIGN**

3D Modelling & Visualisation Architectural Photo Montage



02 6687 7808 www.CadenceCreations.com

#### **ELECTRICIANS**

ALL ELECTRICAL WORK Including solar and metering. Lic EC31722.	Syd <b>0400 629577</b>
AMOS ELECTRICAL Byron to Ballina. Lic 156995C	Michael <b>0408 071004</b>
COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 hour service, Lic 154293C	<b>0439 624945</b> or <b>66804173</b>
CURTIS ELECTRICAL 24 hour service — all Byron Shire. Lic 79065C	0427 402399
GOTCHA WIRED Peter Kendall Electrical Contractors Lic 61439C	<b>0427 611832</b> or <b>66855422</b>
HAMISH CULPITT Electrician. Lic 191659C	0424 270985
RONNIE SPINKS Everything electrical Lic 27673	0429 802355
SMALL – URGENT – EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY	0427 402399

Andrew Curtis • Lic No 79065C • Ph 0427 402 399 Solar power specialist





- Country Energy contractor
- Overhead power supply
- Underground power Metering / Off Peak
- LED lighting sales

& installations



Electrical contracting Installations and service Michael Pattison Lic 137590

0412 064 784

Lic NSW

## **COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL**

Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173

Rural • Domestic • Commercial • Industrial

Phone/Data
 Test & Tag Tools/Appliances

Friendly • Free Quotes • No Callout Fees • Reliable



Local, reliable, friendly electrician 24 hour service, extensive experience, no-obligation free quotes. Call Wayne 0414 821137 or 6684 5521

#### **SMALL JOBS – URGENT JOBS** - EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY

Genuine 24 hour, 7 days a week service

Call 0427 402 399

**ELECTRICAL RENOVATION SPECIALISTS** 

Trouble getting a tradesman to do the job you want? We have 30 years experience in solving tricky problems. Renovations, demolitions, solar garden lighting and advice. Builders enquiries welcome. LIC 98590C

STOKES BAY ELECTRICAL SERVICES P/L POWER & AIR TOOL REPAIRS - 6684 4514 - 22A Tincongan St Mullum

#### FENCING

ADDISON FENCING Colourbond, pool, timber, glass & screens.... BEDNARZ, H & W, FENCING Specialise in pool, colourbond & timber fencing .......0417 491136 BYRON & BEYOND FENCING Any fence, any time, prompt quotes ..... 66804766 or 0416 424256

#### **FLOOR SANDING & FINISHING**

NATURAL OIL FINISH Beautiful, durable.

..Painted Earth **66857522** 



#### Floorsanding & Polishing New & old floors - stairs

For a free quote & quality guaranteed call Chris Mundey **0422 982 008** 

www.cmtimberflooring.com.au

#### **FURNITURE RESTORATION & CONSTRUCTION**

STEPHEN THURSTON Antique restoration, furniture commissions ... ..0458 210445

#### **GATES**

ALL STEEL GATES Automatic sliding gate specialist, free quotes .....0414 648324 or 0404 281028

#### **GLAZIERS**

OCEAN SHORES GLASS AND SCREENS Glass splashbacks Lic No 61205C ......

#### **GUTTERING**

ANDY'S HANDY SERVICE Gutter cleaning. .0408 628130 GUTTER CLEANING - GUTTER GUARD INSTALLATION. Phone Stuart 0412 495750 or 66872753 SPOTLESS GUTTER CLEANING Free quotes, fully insured .......0405 922839 or 66850125

#### STUART'S GUTTER GUARD **INSTALLATION & CLEANING**

• Full range of products to suit your needs and budget Locally owned and operated

Phone for quote **6687 2753** or **0412 495 750** 

#### **INTERIOR DESIGN**

KATE PLATT Interior Designs, www.kateplatt.com...... SPACE STUDIO Interior designers and project managers. www.spacestudio.com.au ...... 66809921

ATE YATT INTERIOR DESIGN RESIDENTIAL AND COMMERCIAL KITCHEN BATHROOM AND OFFICE DESIGN FURNITURE PACKAGES UNIT FITOUTS PROJECT MANAGEMENT FURNISHING FABRICS CUSTOM MADE LOUNGES CURTAINS AND BLINDS HOMEWARES WWW.KATEPLATT.COM KATE@KATEPLATT.COM 1/81 CENTENNIAL CCT BYRON BAY 02 6680 7606...

#### LIGHTING

**Architectural & Landscape Lighting Specialists** Free onsite consultancy service

Creative Lighting Solutions

Unit 5, 21-23 Tasman Way, Byron Bay Arts & Ind. Est. (02) 6680 7007 www.creativelightingsolutions.com.au

#### **PAINTING**

AD PAINTING by John Hand Lic 13246C	0413 185399 or 66841249
ALL-WAYS PAINTING Shahron Shahar. Lic 189144C	0438 784226 or 66809281
BYRON PRO-PAINT Quality at a fair price. Lic 87771C	Ben <b>0418 662281</b>
CAPE BYRON PAINTING SERVICES	Mark Ward <b>0409 421169</b> or <b>66853780</b>
DEREK BULLION PAINTING Free quotes Lic R98818	0414 225604 or 66805049

## AAA Prestige PAINTING

Affordable quality • Attention to detail Workmanship guaranteed Over 30 years experience • Approved by Solver Paints Lic# 199322C phone Sam 0421 538 567



### All-Ways Painting

- Domestic & Commercial Servicing all areas • Workmanship guaranteed • Attention to detail ∃

**6680 9281 • 0438 784 226** www.allwayspainting.com

#### B Timbs Painting

Bruce Timbs 6685 1018 or 0413 666 267

#### **ALL WORK GUARANTEED**

Domestic & Commercial Friendly & Clean

## WILDE YVES QUALITY PAINTING SERVICES • Free Quotes - Colour Consultancy

- Workmanship Guaranteed-References Available
- Member Australian Masterpainters Association

Mob 0415952494 Ph 66807573 Lic114372c

**0421 724 255** • Texture coatings

Antonio Specialising in non-toxic.

- Interior & exterior Water blasting
- Roof restoration
- Over 20 years experience
- Lic No 1829780

www.ecoapplications.com.au

### FLYNN'S QUALITY PAINTING

• 16 years' experience • Professional • Friendly • Clean For a free quote call Mark on 6684 3542 or mobile 0410 520647 'Quality work to be sure, to be sure!'

Is your painter Dulux Accredited?

**Dulux**\*

Accredited

gary I. gaylard

Phone: 6684 6356 • Mobile: 0403 739 504 www.gjgpainting.com.au • Lic 167371C



#### JPS PAINTING & DECORATING Lic 209221C

\* Restorations \* Eco Aware \* Colour, Design, Features \* Professional \* 15 Years Experienced \* Value Joe: 0404 193 940

jpspainting@iprimus.com.au http://web.mac.com/jpspainting/iWeb/

#### PAINTED EARTH eco friendly paints & finishes Green painters, colour consulting, large range of paints Call in 4/18 Centennial Crct, Byron Arts & Industry, 6685 7522

## INDUSTRIAL • COMMERCIAL

**FULLY INSURED DOMESTIC** 

Lic 203823C

Relia

0409 822 724

Jeremy Delaney – Byron 0421 490 206

#### **PLASTERING**



• Free quotes • Gyprock fixing & setting Craig 0413 451 186 / 6680 4660

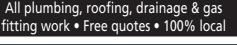
#### **PLUMBERS**

0438 668025
66801403
0410 620472
0421 334515
0412 916140
or <b>0418 210802</b>
or <b>0400 726610</b>





Lic No: 10194 0407944317 or 66851956





All plumbing, gasfitting & roofing • Sewer cameras (CCTV) • Jet blaster - drain cleaner

24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE Phone 6680 9997 - YOUR LOCAL PLUMBERS Lic 4838

**NEED A PLUMBER?DRAINER?GASFITTER?** 

Chay 6680 5081

**AVAILABLE 24/7 - BYRON TO BORDER** 



Plumbing, Gasfitting, Drainage and Roofing maintenance

Phone Steve 6680 1456 or 0409 181 353



### INSPECTOR SEPTIC

- AT YOUR SERVICE -Solutions to ALL your problems 6684 2474 0427 842 474

### PIPE DREAM PLUMBING

Plumbing, roofing & gas

**FREE QUOTES Call Ben Campbell** 

0408 626 343

#### **SEPTIC SYSTEMS**

#### Trine Solutions SEWAGE MANAGEMENT SPECIALISTS Sustainable environmental outcomes

#### **SWIMMING POOLS**

**Drainage, Gasfitting & Plumbing** 

6680 2358 / www.trinesolutions.com.au / 0407 439 805

BAYWATER POOLS PTY LTD Design, construction. Lic 206487C...... ...66843489 or 0419 479921

#### ATTENTION POOL OWNERS

• All pool requirements • Professional advice • Water testing • Friendly service • Pool servicing

73 Station St, Mullumbimby (opp. Council chambers) HIRE&SALES

6684 3003

WATER TESTING and all your needs and all you need to know **POOL SERVICE & CONSTRUCTION** 

Monday, Wednesday, Friday, Saturday mornings Phone **6684 4846** Mob. **0418 666 839** 12 Smith St, Mullumbimby Ind. Est. Lic. 39126

#### **HOUSEHOLD SERVICES**

#### ANTENNA & INSTALLATION

ANTENNA EXPERT Fast service guaranteed. .0401 190960 BRUNSWICK TV SERVICE 30 years. Byron Shire. Bill Sked ....... .66851778 ROB DEEGAN Antennas, parts, installation .. .. 0429 994516 or 66845525

#### COUGHRAN **ELECTRICAL**

Anthony **0439 624945** a/h **66804173** 

All antenna installations and repairs and electrical work Friendly • Local • Prompt • Reliable

### Antennas Installed

• Reception problems • New sockets • Video/ DVD setup • FM radio antennas • Digital TV expert • Licensed electrical • www.iwire.net.au

0402 022 111 No improvement, no charge'\*





#### Call us first – fast service BYRON ANTENNA SERVICE – ALL AREAS **Call Richard 6685 4265**

 New Antennas • Reception Problems • Digital Specialists • Flat Panel Wall Mounting • Home Theatre • Boosters

 Warranty Provided • Fully Qualified and Insured Technicians

Call for your locally owned operator www.jimsantennas.com.au



#### **CLEANING**

ALL BYRON SHIRE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING .. .0429 853767 ALOHA WINDOW CLEANING Phone John.. .0411 842117 AMORE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING ....... .66807721 or 0429 726999 **QUALITY HOUSEKEEPING...** 

WINDOW CLEANING



Friendly quality work • House & driveway pressure cleaning Reasonable rates
 Pensioner discounts
 Flyscreen repairs Call Charlie (free quote) 0413 100 866



Cleaning continued on next page

www.echo.net.au

Lic 130521C

#### **CLEANING** (continued)

#### **ACTION WINDOW &** PRESSURE CLEANING

• House washing • High pressure or soft wash • Window cleaning Driveways & paths • Gutters & flyscreens • Water efficient • Free quotes Phone Stuart (owner/operator) **6687 2753** or **0412 495 750** 

#### **BAYSIDE WINDOW CLEANING** & PRESSURE CLEANING

• Friendly, reliable service • Competitive prices • Pensioner discount • Water conscious • Fully insured • Free quotes Call Simon **0413 034 725** 



#### **BYRON BAY WINDOW CLEANING** & PRESSURE CLEANING

FREE QUOTES house wash Environmentally aware, no window chemicals, minimal water use Phone Jon on 0413 802 582



### **Clean & Green**

One step closer to nature **HOME OR OFFICE** 0401 906 879 / 0401 799 140



"Always Waterwise"

**Professional Window Cleaning** 

DOMESTIC - COMMERCIAL - BOND CLEANS Level 5 restrictions compliant

Reliable and of the highest quality – call for a **free quote** FREECALL 1800 68 38 38 MOBILE 0411 444 367

## Professional Pristine & Polite cleaning services Regular cleans Spring cleans One-off cleans

CHEMICAL Pre-sale Bond cleans Home detailing CLEANING

0488 063 828

#### Green Rocket Cleaners



- Eco cleaning
- Builders clean, bond cleans, commercial,
- home & holiday rentals All equipment supplied

call **02 6688 4777 or 0405 437 431** greenrocket@bigpond.com.au

#### Nature in Mind **ECO CLEANING**

• Holiday Rentals • Domestic Commercial - Hotels, Offices, **Medical Centres, Shops & Schools** 

Quality assured Allergen free Fully insured Security cleared High Grade Eco Products Environmentally responsible Covering the Byron Shire

p: 0412 034 719 h: 02 6680 3569 natureinmind@gmail.com



Truck Mounted Machine CARPET CLEANING

Specialising in household carpet cleaning

Kevin & Margaret Bower (02) 6684 1001

#### **ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES**

MULLUMBIMBY APPLIANCE SERVICE Byron Shire ....... ......... **0408 851633** or **66842952** N.J. ELECTRONICS 28 years exp. TV, video, audio repairs.... Call Nestor 0410 532528 or 66843622



& VIDEO REPAIRS & SALES

We repair Hi-Fis, CDs, Microwaves

BYRON ELECTRONICS

25 BRIGANTINE ST, BYRON INDUST. ESTATE • 6685 7610

#### **APPLIANCE REPAIRS - BYRON SHIRE**

VACUUMS - BLENDERS - HEATERS - COFFEE MACHINES Warranty Agents - Service Repairs - Phone order spare parts Domestic & Commercial - HOT WATER & STOVE REPAIRS/SPARES

**POWER & AIR TOOL REPAIRS** 

22A Tincongan St Mullumbimby ph 6684 4514

#### **GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE**

AAA ACTION GARDENERS For all your garden needs, treelopping & chipping.... ABOUT BYRON SHIRE Mowing, gardening, rubbish removal ......Mark 0421 932945 ABSOLUTE ALL MOWING, garden maintenance & rubbish removal Michael ..0424 946226 or 66855202 **BLADES OF GLORY...** ......0406 673576 or 0400 434188 **CHOPPY CHOP TREE SERVICE...** ......... 66846650 or 0408 202184 GARDEN DESIGN Richard Maguire...... .....0409 927790 GARDEN WARRIOR PASSIONATE LAWN & GARDEN CARE. ......Paul 0431 331810 GECKO LANDSCAPE SOLUTIONS Garden restorations, ride-on, 3T truck.......0415 755337 GOLDEN HANDS Lawnmowing & maintenance services. Ocean Shores ........ GROWING THINGS GARDENING & LANDSCAPING Honest & reliable... Dave 0404 492927 or 66291635 GUTTERS CLEANED All areas, free quotes, fully insured .......66850125 or 0405 922839 LAWN MOWING + YARD MAINTENANCE Odd jobs.......Mark 0437 343348 or 66843426 MR MOULD Cleans pavers like new, ideal prep for decks & timbers ............... Nathan 0419 170573 MULLUM-MOWING@mullumonline.net Ride on ...... Northern Rivers Mowing & Garden Maintenance .................................66337173 or 0427 331255 TREE & PALM LOPPING Felling, rubbish removal, fully insured, free quotes ......0405 620261

## Acreage Mowing Faster & neater than slashing

**Phone Brett** 

0427 966 937

#### ACREAGE MOWING

Marty's Mowing & Brushcutting

Servicing the Byron Shire • Insured **0422 798 013** or **6684 6693** ABN 77177499472

#### ACREAGE MOWING

 Faster than slashing 6ft cut 31HP zero turn

6687 4016 0402 863 207





#### Garden & Property Maintenance

☐ Mowing/ ride-on ☐ Brush cutting ☐ Landscaping ☐ Garden restoration ☐ Mulching ☐ Weed control ☐ Rubbish removal ☐ Pressure cleaning

Servicing the Byron Shire & beyond. Fully insured.  $^{\rm ABN}_{89078981980} \quad \text{Sam Plummer } \textbf{0422} \ \textbf{141} \ \textbf{798}$ 



#### Daylight Gardening Service

Horticulturists available for all your gardening needs. Fully insured. Phone Don **0400 804 270** 

lawn mowing mulching weeding pruning hedge trimming rubbish removal greenculture Call George for a free quote 0448 990 212

www.greenculture.com.au

GREEN FORCE Lawns & Edging • Hedge Trimming • Pruning Quality Mulching • All Garden Maintenance Weed Control • Plant Feeding • Waste Removal

CONTACT PHIL 0438 268 113

#### HINTERLAND ACREAGE MOWING & BRUSHCUTTING

reliable •

Fast and reliable service. Fully insured. Ben 0402 600 326 / 6684 9491

### **Pumps Tanks Irrigation**

\* onsite repairs to all major pump brands \* pool pump sales & repairs \* all types polypipes & fittings

**FARM CARE** 

66842022

Peter McDonald Fencing & Farm

**Maintenance** 

6684 2440 / 0415 838979

- Fencing Slashing
- · Stockyard Building
- 4WD 4 in 1 Bucket
- Post & Rail Fences

All areas – no job too small

#### **GAS FITTERS & SUPPLIERS**

BRUNSWICK VALLEY GAS SUPPLY. FREE DELIVERY, NO RENTAL	66801575
EDERAL ELGAS	<b>66212743</b> or <b>66884000</b>
AULLUMBIMBY GAS WORKS Service & installation. Lic No L11487	66842171

#### **HANDYPERSONS**

A TALL STRONG HANDYMAN /gardener/lawnmower with ute Andrew 0417 680225
A TO Z HANDYMAN SERVICES Jack of AllAndre 66847553 or 0439 495 247
ACTION PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Carpentry, repairs, renovations0422 417295
ALL ROUND HANDYMAN All jobs — carpentry repairs, renovationsSimon 0411 899221
CALL A HUBBY for all your little odd jobs Ami 0421 347320
CAPE BYRON PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Tom Scott66840386 or 0418 600576
CARPENTRY & PROPERTY MAINTENANCECall Michael 0447 452608
GOLDEN HANDS Experienced, reliable handyman for all jobs
HANDY & MORE repair, build, garden and cleanups66802518 or 0413 721410
HANDYMAN with 25 years carpentry experience
RELIABLE HANDYMAN SERVICESMichael 66844970 or 0405 325569
<b>SW MAINTENANCE</b> Carpentry to highest standard. 20 years experience

#### PROPER JOB BOB

For all your local handyman services Prompt service. Free quotes. All areas. No Job too small. 0424 982 935

#### HIRE

BYRON MINI BUS HIRE & CHARTER Great for theme parks, shopping trips, etc......0439 865544 BYRON WEDDING & PARTY HIRE......www.byronbayweddingandpartyhire.com.au 66855483 MULLUM HIRE Builders, party and much more ......www.mullumhire.com.au 66843003 

#### DOVEDALE FARM HIRE: WET OR DRY

- Farm tractor & implements Air pruners & lots more
- M. 0407 176 086

#### **HOUSEHOLD REQUIREMENTS**



**BRUNSWICK HEADS BLINDS & AWNINGS** 6680 4353 **SHOWROOM AT 14 BONANZA DR BILLINUDGEL** 

## Byron Shade solutions 0421 255 731 creative shade solutions to suit individual requirements

shade sails - waterproof structures - umbrellas

patios - pools - decks - carports - outdoor areas



**Rob & Lorraine Cubis** Ph: 6685 1969 Mob: 0412 995267 Free Quotes on: - Screens

Byron Shire

• Hollands • Venetians • Pleated • Security Awnings & Patios
 Vertical drapes

#### **LANDSCAPING & EXCAVATION**

A NORTHERN RIVERS TRENCHING 65HP chain trencher and mini excavator	402 71685
BRUNSWICK VALLEY DIGGER MAN Excavator & tipper hire Matt C	)427 17268 <sub>4</sub>
BRENDON POWELL Bobcat, excavator, tipper & auger. All jobs	0404 98822
GECKO LANDSCAPE SOLUTIONS All aspects of landscaping & design, 3T truck	415 75533
LANDSCAPE DESIGN Richard Maguire	409 92779
WOLLUMBIN LANDSCAPES PTY LTD Lic 177725CKurt C	<b>1400 37888</b> 3

#### A COASTAL EXCAVATION

- 1.5t, 6t & 12t Excavators Bobcat Grader Post Hole Borers
- Compaction roller Rock hammer All building works Bush clearing • Dams • Road construction
   House, tank and site levelling • All general earthmoving

Nick 0421 626 015

### DOVEDALE FARM

**ALL EARTHWORKS** 

P. 6688 4266 M. 0407 176 086

#### **EARTHMOVING** Mark Stibbard

• Excavators 4T, 15T & 23T • Bobcat • Compaction Roller • Tipper Truck • Auger Unit • Footings • Tree Clearing • Trenching • Drainage • Road Construction • Dams • Driveways • House Sites • Retaining Walls

Office: 6684 3032 Mobile: 0418 665 905

paving&landscaping

Specialising in all styles of paving & brickwork irrigation • retaining walls turf areas
 water features and all aspects of

paving and landscaping

Over 20 yrs experience - friendly reliable service Ring Dean on 0417 856 212

## **EXCAVATOR & BOBCAT**

Ian Mathison **0428 842 285** AH **6684 2285** Servicing the Byron Shire and beyond

## LANDSCAPE PROJECTS

**ALL ASPECTS OF LANDSCAPING** 

• Paving • Retaining walls • Stone work • Turfing • Garden design & construction • Decks & pergolas Call Josh **0410 483 553** Lic 110920C

20 years experience. Trenching. Pipelaying. Drainage. Construction. Dams. Backhoe 4WD 8 tonne. 7m extender hoe. 4 in 1 removable bucket with forks.

Kelvin Daly ph 6680 4705 Based in Billinudgel



### TINY EARTHWOR Philip Toovey 0409 799 909

ph/fax 02 6684 3208

various implements available for limited access projects



landscape supplies

• Sand • Soils • Gravels • Pots & statues • Lots, lots more 1176 Myocum Rd, Mullumbimby (just past golf course) 6684 2323 / 0418 663 983

**PEST CONTROL** 

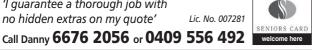
 Safe Natural Effective



#### Jitterbug Pest Control with each domest

Environmentally safe treatment methods

'I guarantee a thorough job with



#### **REMOVALISTS**

**ALWAYS AFFORDABLE REMOVALS & FREIGHT** 6687 6445 / 0409 917 646

#### ANDY'S MOVE & MORE Making Moving Easy MINI MOVES Big & Small 0429 149 533 TIP RUNS:1 & 2 Men Competitive Rates 🗆 🖡 7 DELIVERIES Days **BYRON LOCALITY** & DISTANCE Large Van & Roof Rack

#### **BEYOND BYRON REMOVALS**

Ready for work within & beyond Byron Brisbane Sydney backloading For careful service & great rates

phone 66801158 or 0408 004719

## Based in Byron - GUARANTEED LOWEST RATES! 334 200

 No weekend surcharge

Friendly staff



- Free boxes & tape conditions apply
- Storage available

#### LIGHTHOUSE REMOVALS

Office - Niki: 02 6684 5395 Mobile - Gordon: 0420 505 395 Email: lighthouseremovals@gmail.com

■ Reasonable removal rates ■ Free auotes ■ East Coast ■ Brisbane twice a week Phone 1300 85 65 30

#### MULLUMBIMBY REMOVALS

**Formerly Stan Robinson** 

Sydney, Brisbane, Gold Coast, weekly Full range of packing materials and cartons

6684 2198

Wheel Do It Wheel Move It

LOCAL / INTERSTATE

4x4 Truck - 7 days

HOURLY RATES & QUOTES

Anthony 0414 842 149



### **YOU CALL IT...WE HAUL**

 Pick-ups & Deliveries
 Tip Runs Mini Moves ● 7 Days a week

Phone Potts on 6684 4733 or 0432 845 677

#### **RUBBISH REMOVAL**

Mark 0421 932945
0408 628130
0417 458149 or 66871544
0422 407997

**COASTAL SKIPS** & GARDEN BAGS 0416 018 755



#### **SECURITY SERVICES**

**BRUNSWICK VALLEY LOCKSMITHS** Shirewide

.66771550 or 0412 144679

#### **SEWING & MACHINE & APPLIANCE SERVICES**

A1 SEWING MACHINES Since 1964 Leaders In Service .66847447 ALTERATIONS, DRESSMAKING, COSTUMING 1/29 Brigantine St. Byron A&I Estate..... 66855465

TREE SERVICES

CHOPPY CHOP TREE SERVICE.

.66846650 or 0408 202184

#### JIM'S TREE & STUMP REMOVAL



· Qualified Arborist · Tree Pruning • Tree Removal • Stump Removal • Mulching • Fully Insured • Same Day Response

131 546

#### **UPHOLSTERY**

BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY Re-covering specialists: Bangalow Upholstery... .66871553 BYRON BAY UPHOLSTERY Curtains & soft furnishings..... .66853745 or 0403 713303

#### WINDOW TINTING

SUNRISE WINDOW TINTING Cars, homes, etc. Quality guaranteed.... .. Richard 0412 158478 TWEED BYRON WINDOW TINTING Serving the Shire since 2000 .... 66802484

#### **BUSINESS & OFFICE SERVICES**

#### **ACCOUNTANTS**

ACCOUNTANT Paul Mayberry66847415
BAIL, MARTIN Accountant, BAS services, MYOB, NFP accounting0428 290045
BIZWIZZ Professional & mobile — MYOB & Quickbooks, www.bizwizz.com.au0400 758192
BOOKKEEPING Accounts, BAS, GST, training. Call out service, cheap rates Eddy 0421 971807
BOOKKEEPING, MYOB Annette Stanton0419 627506
BOOKKEEPING, MYOB Barbara Stander
HUDSON MANAGEMENT SERVICES Bangalow



### bizwizz

for all bookkeeping, consulting & coaching 0400 758 192 www.bizwizz.com.au BUSINESS MADE EASY

#### BYRON BOOKKEEPING

Do you need help with your BAS Payroll GST/PAYG A/P & A/R A/c Reports Professional & Efficient Service - MYOB Tuition 6684 8128 0415 639 548



#### Complete Accounting Essentials

bookkeeping, taxation, payroll, system setup, training & support, myob partner www.completeaccounting.com.au

6682 8068 or 0413 312 773





Telephone: 6687 1815 Bookkeeping **BAS** Reporting

System Development Payroll & Superannuation Training

E: office@kysama.com.au Guardians for your Books Website: kysama.com.au

Accounts Set Up

#### **COMPUTER SERVICES**

LUKE'S MOBILE PC troubleshooting & repairs...

.66803263 or 0431 970526



Tuition • 7Days9am-6pm Service call=\$33 Modems from \$49 Upgrades from \$330 17"Monitors from \$180 New • Used •

#### PC & APPL

Computer sales Laptops & Desktops Mobile Technicians

Tuition & Support Internet & wireless iPod Accessories Ink Cartridges

∃ MARVEL ST, BYRON info@clixcc.com.au 6680-9166

#### DAVID LAWSON COMPUTER SERVICES

New Machines, Repairs. Upgrades, Training, Networking, Internet Connection, Software Win 2000XP, Win Vista. Cert. Tech. Microsoft Sales Ph: Mobile 0414 843 955 or 02 6684 3955 • email: lawson@spot.com.au • Accepts credit cards Shop 10 Ross Industrial Complex, Station St, Mullum

Also at 15 Riverside Drive, Mullumbimby 2482

Have you lost important files? DON'T PANIC! There is a solution

Low rates. Fast local service 0419 146618

We can recover from ... CDs/DVDs · digital camera storage

•MOBILE SERVICE •URGENT

•SALES •PC & Mac •WIRELESS SPECIALIST

**IMAX COMPUTERS Byron Bay Since 199** Q2 66 848 018 0418 767 774 Microsoft Intel. VISI SONY EEM

Computer Services continued on next page

#### **COMPUTER SERVICES (continued)**

#### **≰**Apple Computers@Lightforce

Apple Authorised Sales and Service Byron's ONLY Apple Certified Technicians Providing Apple Warranty Repairs & Callout Service

A large selection of New MacBooks and iMacs & iPods In Stock too! m-th 10-6 • fri 10-5 • sat 10-1at 1/10 Brigantine St. Byron Bay 6685 8796

#### **LOCALL AUSTRALIS**

ADSL **Broadband** \$24.95/mth56k | \$9.95/mth

56k Dialup from

Webhosting from \$12/mth

Telephone/ broadband bundles available

www.australis.net 1800 2888 71

Maintenance. Upgrades. Tuition. Repairs. Used Macs for Sale Apple Certified. Tech ID AUS 072HU 0411 562 111 • 02 6684 6191 saulmordaunt@mac.com

### The Original Mr Macintosh

Tuition - Troubleshooting - Setup - Advice Serving the Byron Shire Mac Community for over 8 years

I'll come to you! Call Tom on 6685 5504 0418 408 869



Call for advice, service, repairs, upgrades, tuition, virus removal, installations and networking. New and used

parts, P3/P4 systems w/warranty. Reasonable rates, I can come to your home! Phone: 66846276 Mob: 0413379514



Mobile computer setup, repair, virus/trojan removal & tuition VOIP, Network/ Broadband setup & fault finding Realistic pricing & no fix - no fee (conditions apply)

0432 953 961 or 6684 4335



AFFORDABLE & RELIABLE Sales, service & repairs / Laptop & PC specialist

#### *Sunrise computers*

1 Centennial Circuit

Byron Arts & Industry Estate 6685 8922

Computer Services Experienced, Reliable, Friendly PC Tech

For Home and small Business.

Hardware & Software Repairs / Networking / Internet Connection

Before you smash your computer ... Contact Dina the "Wisebal"
0266805456, 0405929371, didily@gmail.com

**COMPUTER TONER & CARTRIDGES** 

## Inkjets & Lasers INKONTHERUN /

Refill or replace

We Come To You!

We only sell quality! All work guaranteed

NO Mess No Fuss so easy! Tel: 0413 085 710 or book online at www.inkontherun.com

#### THE PRINTER & CARTRIDGE SPECIALIST



BUSINESS 6680 7776

YOUR ONE STOP SHOR **ESTABLISHED 12 YEARS** 19 Tasman Way,

Byron Arts & Industry Estate

#### ASERS FAXES REPAIRS SALES.

#### PRINTING & GRAPHIC ART

I MINITING & GIVAL HIS WILL	
ACCENT COLOR The Copy & Laminating Shop	66856236
ACCENT COLOR Web Design & Construction	66856236
ACCURATE EXPRESSIONS Print & web design, email marketing, business template	s <b>66853406</b>
NORTH COAST PRINT SOLUTIONS Design and Printers	66858264

### A Spot of Paint



Birthday Parties Kids Art Classes

## Pottery Classes Holiday Programs 5/102 Centennial Circuit Byron Bay Arts & Industry Estate Ph: 6685 8981

#### **WEB DESIGN &** DEVELOPMENT



02 6687 7808 www.CadenceCreations.com

geebeedesign logo . print . web . www.geebeedesign.com

. m 04 2214 9685

## EXPRESSIONS

Printing - 6685 8226

• Labels • Posters • Canvas/Fine Art Prints • Design • Film 3/6 Tasman Way Byron Bay gexpress@westnet.com.au

## OUR LOCAL PRINTER IS...

1000 Business Cards Full Colour and Matt Cello 2 sides = \$195 was \$220 DL's Colour 2 sides 250gsm gloss card 2000 = \$395 or 5000 = \$550 inc GST 7 Manns Road Mullum • 6684 3633



logo design business stationery brochures websites advertisements signage labels packaging books cd/dvd covers

6685 4196

signworks & graphic design

CUSTOMISED **DESIGN** + **SIGN** PACKAGES

1 centennial circuit arts & ind. est. • info@byronsignworks.com • 02 6685 8344

### STYLIZE SCREENPRINTING 6680 8560

2/16 Tasman Way, Byron Bay



ALLURE BODY WAXING Suffolk Park.

**BRUNSWICK HOLISTIC DENTAL CENTRE** 

quality web sites at affordable prices -

6680 3707 0423 770 799 www.webbrowser.net.au

.0403 417508

66851264

.66807774

### **HEALTH & LIFESTYLE**

#### **BEAUTY**

**CHIROPRACTIC** CHIROPRACTOR Bruce Campbell, Brent Verco 52 Shirley St, Byron Bay. .66858159 **DISCOVER CHIROPRACTIC BYRON BAY** Margaret Tay. .66808400 MICHAEL SCHWAGER Chiropractor 108 Stuart St, Mullumbimby MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC Karl Wedeman & Brent Verco. 110 Dalley St. .66841028

#### WAVE OF LIFE NETWORK CHIRO (lowforce) 8/9 Fletcher St. Byron Bay. Andrew Badman. 66858553 COUNSELLING

ART & BODY BASED THERAPY Felicity Grace. Mullumbimby Wednesdays668462	12
DENTISTS	

#### BYRON DENTAL SURGERY Mercury-free restorations. MULLUMBIMBY DENTAL CENTRE 100 Stuart St, Mullumbimby

**FLORISTS** BRUNSWICK BOTANICALS Fresh flowers, exotic plants, seedlings & gifts. Deliver anywhere 66851698 OH HANG IT OH POT IT Fresh local flowers & plants. Deliveries... . 66842557 PASSION@FLOWERS Byron Bay. Fresh flowers, weddings. Interflora member ..

ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE Dr Adam Osborne	66857366
ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE M Collis	66857001
ACUPUNCTURE Esoteric, holistic, massage. O. Byran	0433 108446
ACIIDIINCTIIDE IN MIII I IIMDIMDV Mountain modicina T.C. M. (Human Alchamy)	660/1000

ALEXANDER TECHNIQUE Postural re-education for pain, stress/dysfunction. M. Ha	was <b>6690077</b> 0
	,
BONES FOR LIFE 'MOVEMENT INTELLIGENCE' Jenny Groves	66842738
CRANIOSACRAL BALANCING Najma Ahern. Practitioner, tutor and trainer	66846444
FELDENKRAIS Jenny Groves	66842738
MULLUM HOMEOPATHY Christina (Ina) Buhse registered classical Homeopath	66841028
MULLUMBIMBY HERBALS Naturopathy, Massage, 79 Stuart St	66843002
MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE 60 Stuart St	66841511
NATUROPATH Gareth Vanderhope at North Coast Medical Centre	0404 227817
REMEDIAL MASSAGE CLINIC Treating pain and chronic conditionsMatt Sto	ott <b>0407 760103</b>

#### OSTEOPATHY

ANDREW HALL Biodynamic cranial. New Brighton	.66802027
BANGALOW Jodie Jacobs	.66872337
BANGALOW Julie Streckfuss	.66872337
BRUNSWICK HEADS OSTEOPATHY Sue Broadbent, Monday — Friday	.66851126
BYRON OSTEOPATHIC CARE Eve Schoenheimer, Kristy Buist & Toby Francis	.66807575

#### **PHYSIOTHERAPY**

ANTHONY D'ORSOGNA Physiotherapy, hydrotherapy, acupuncture Suffolk Park 1 Bryce St.. 66853511 BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY Craniosacral, Massage, Pilates & Acupuncture. Libbie Nelson, Renata Tenta, Eddie Atkin, Nathan Collins, Jill Levingstone. Lot 1, Ballina Road, Bangalow.. 66872330 CLAUDIA MIRDITA Craniosacral therapy, acupuncture, physio ...... PETRA KARNI Physiotherapy, craniosacral therapy, Alexander technique, Byron Bay ...... 66807207 NICK EDMOND, MARTINA RIGBY Physiotherapy, acupuncture & craniosacral therapy 'Govinda' 8 Jubilee Ave, Mullumbimby. Monday, Wednesday, Friday ..... .66843255 OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY NIGEL PITMAN .... PAULA RAYMOND-YACOUR Acumuncture and physio.

#### **MOTORING**

BILLINUDGEL TYRES & BATTERIES	66802366
AR BODIES REMOVED Any condition, for quote phone Mark	0427 660641
AR BODIES REMOVED FREE \$\$\$s PAID	66845296 or 66845403
RED HENRY MECHANICAL REPAIRS Billinudgel	66802155
MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WARREN SIMMONS Byron Bay	66858500

#### BAYSIDE RADIATORS, WINDSCREENS AND AIR CONDITIONING

24 Hours 7 Days Serving Byron Shire Natrad **AUTO COOLING** SERVICE CENTRE

Where else would you take a leak! Lot 4, Wilfred St, Billinudgel. Ph 6680 2444



**MULLUMBIMBY TYRE SERVICE** 

Dalley Street, Mullumbimby 6684 2016



#### MISCELLANEOUS

**FILM & VIDEO** 

### **Red Polar Pictures**

Digital filming, editing, production crew & equipment hire Training, promo, corporate, documentary & shorts Motion graphics & grading

0435 032 372 (02) 6684 6661



#### **PET SERVICES**

#### Co<u>as</u>tal Country Dog Training Take advantage of our di scount packages and more

than twenty years experi ence 6633 1590

#### **PICTURE FRAMING**

ARTISTS CANVASES Premium cotton/linen, unbeatable prices	66808010
BILLINUDGEL CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING 7/1 Wilfred St, Billinudgel	66803444
CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING @ BYRON ART SUPPLIES 3/97 Centennial Circuit	66808010
HAIKU FRAMING & DESIGN 144 Jonson St, Byron Bay	66807891

#### YES, WE CAN... VAS!

in black or white, cotton or linen and 4 different depths!

Very good value ready made CREATEART

+ superior **Professional** custom made =

a huge choice of canvases for all your coloured dreams! Still @ the centre p: **6685 5808** 

#### **VETERINARY SURGEONS**

BYRON BAY VET CLINIC 1/70 Centennial Cct. Rowen Trevor-Jones	66856899
MULLUMBIMBY VET CLINIC Neil Farguhar & Dr Richard Gregory	66843818

#### **INDEX** AGM's. Boats & Marine ..... Business Opportunity...... Businesses For Sale......46 Bus Services..... Cabins For Sale ...... 46 Car Service ...... 46 Celebrants ..... .... 44 Childcare ......45 Church Notices 48 Clothing & Alterations ...... 45 Computers...... 45 Death Notices......48 For Sale. Halls For Hire ...... 45 Health Notices Holiday Accommodation ...... 46 House Sit..... Houses For Sale ...... 46 .....45 Lawyers ..... Livestock..... ... 49 Lost & Found...... 48 Motor Vehicles..... . 46 Musical Notes..... .. 48 Only Adults..... Pets. . 49 Positions Vacant ...... 47 Professional Services ......44 Property For Sale......46 Property Wanted ...... 46 Public Notices..... Relocatable Homes..... Share Accommodation ...... 47 Short Term Accommodation ... 46 Social Escorts ..... To Lease.......47 . 47 To Let... Tractor Repairs..... .. 46 Tradework..... Tree Lopping ..... . 45 Tuition .. Wanted To Rent..... Work Wanted......48

#### DISCLAIMER

Advertisements placed in The Byron Shire Echo do not reflect the views or opinions of the editorial staff.

The Byron Shire Echo does not make any representations as to the accuracy or suitability of any content or information contained in advertising material nor does publication constitute in any way an endorsement by The Byron Shire Echo of the content or representations contained therein.

The Byron Shire Echo does not accept any liability for the representations or promises made in paid advertisements or for any loss or damage arising from reliance on such content, representations or promises.

#### **PUBLIC NOTICES**

- CLASSIFIEDS -Can be booked any time during business hours Monday to Friday by phoning 66841777.

Please be very clear about what you want to have printed in your ad. Our Echo staff will read your ad back to you. Please help us by making sure we have correct details and phone numbers. Please also have your credit card ready for ALL ads placed over the telephone.



- ♥ Luscious lunches in our garden courtyard
- ♥ Quality catering services
  - ♥ Celebration cakes
  - ♥ Platters & tapas
- ♥ Venue available for functions
- ♥ Party bookings available
- ♥ Come & see us soon for a wood fired pizza!

PH: 6680 8228 MOB: 0414 895 441 1/6 TASMAN WAY. BYRON ARTS & IND EST. www.lusciousfoods.com

## ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 66841777

#### PHONE ADS

Ads may be taken by phone on 66841777

8.30am-1pm Monday 9am-5pm Tuesday to Friday Ads can't be taken on the weekend

#### AT OUR OFFICES

Classified ads may also be lodged at our offices:

Mullumbimby - Village Way, Stuart St Byron Bay - 95 Jonson St

#### RATES & PAYMENT

\$13.00 for the first two lines (minimum charge)

\$4.00 for each extra line (these prices include GST)

Cash, cheque or credit card - Mastercard or Visa.

Prepayment required for: Garage Sales, Share Accommodation, Short Term Accomodation. Wanted to Rent and Work Wanted classifications

#### DEADLINE

12pm Monday for display ads

> 1pm Monday for line ads

**Account** enquiries phone 6685 5222



Leah Roland (02) 6687 2799 or 0427 872 830 or book online www.bangalowcookingschool.com



ENERGETIC READING AND HEALING THE ORACLE DIVINATION / TAROT
LOTIONS AND POTIONS 0412 400 085

#### FOR CLASSIFIEDS THAT WORK ALL WEEK

bali antara

lifestyle imports

CLOSING DOWN SALE

...5 more weeks...

All photos handled by The Echo - all care & no responsibility taken.

#### SUBSCRIBE TO THE ECHO

If you want to be sure of your copy each week, or if you have a friend who'd like to have a subscription, why not send them one? \$35 per quarter or \$125 per year, post incl. Write to 'The Echo' 6 Village Way, Stuart St, Mullumbimby 2482 including payment in advance.

#### **ART** FOR THE

FIFTH WALL THE RUG SHOP, BANGALOW

#### COUNSELLING

by Susan Allen ad has now moved to: HEALTH NOTICES section

MEN'SLINE SUPPORT COUNSELLORS – Willing to listen. Ph 66222240 7pm-11pm every night.

#### **VIPASSANA**

Learn to deal with difficult situations & experience real peace & happiness. Ballina 15-26 Apr, by donation. Ph 66856616 - www.dhamma.org.au/nrv/

#### **Bellydance Class**

The Shed, Byron. Beginners welcome Starts Wed 18 Mar. Ph Kara 66848181

MULLUMBIMBY SOUP KITCHEN Neighbourhood Centre, Dalley Street, Wednesday 5pm. 66841816

## YOUTH & PARENTS • Counselling • Healing • Empowerment

with Dr Lilliana Corredor

Tues & Thu The Academy Byron Industral Estate Wed, Fri & Sat Jade Tortoise Clinic, New Brighton 6680 1703 - 0401 477 701



#### **HAIRSTYLE ARTIST & COLOURIST**

One-on-one experience. Free consultation.

Sarita **0424 439 627** 

#### louise barrow.

#### **NEED A LOGO? NEED A WEBSITE? NEED A BROCHURE? NEED AN IDENTITY!**

louise is a graphic designer based in byron bay who produces intuitive graphic design with meaning and sheer quality. for a free quote call louise on:

0401 294 252 www.louisebarrow.com

#### Back by popular demand: THE AUSTRALIAN CANNABIS сооквоок

@ Echo offices Mullumbimby & Byron Bay or www.ozshop.net

MENTAL PHOTOGRAPHY COURSE Phone 66802201 or 0448167950

> THANK YOU ST JUDE for prayers answered. J.C

#### **Exploring Drawing**

Weds 9.30 - 12pm Mullum Drill Hall cost \$15/\$20. 66840272. Models wanted

#### African Drumming

Tues for beginners 6.30-8.30pn Thurs 6.30pm-8.30pm, Ewingsdale Hall Phone 0402678220 or 66857927

Dual Controls Relaxed & Professional Instructor Targeting Driver Education

#### **BYRON BAY** DRIVING SCHOOL

Information & bookings: **Bruce Butcher** 0409 329 492 6685 5860



New beginners class on now Mondays 5.45pm@ the Great Northern Contact Simeon: 0415 045 867

Best quality fruit & veg @ lowest possible prices. Fresh Juice ½ltr \$5.00

THIS WEEKS SPECIALS BANANAS \$2.49 kg ROCKMELONS \$1.99 each POTATOES \$1.49 kg

SOME LOCAL ORGANIC PRODUCTS ph: 6680 9827

#### GAMILARAAY OCHRE ARK & CORROBOREE **Sat 14th March @** YAMI CAFE 3pm 1 Park Street, **Brunswick Heads** 6685 0186

### CELEBRATE

**Fairy** 

Starlight & friends

• Parties • Pre Schools Festivals

6684 4482

#### **RESOLVE ISSUES EASILY AND QUICKLY!**

Create powerful change, break habits and addictions, detach from inner turmoil and struggle, overcome fears and phobias

Hypnotherapy works!



Colleen 0410 635 367 www.gentleawakenings.com.au

#### **SNAP UP A BARGAIN!** Beautiful artefacts from Bali and

beyond at incredibly low prices

Phone Ben or Klaudia 0423 159 198

#### **ART CLASSES**

Life Drawing Painting

Tues 10am-1pm Art Journaling Wed 10am-1pm Wed 6-9pm

Watercolour Fri 2-5pm

> 3 Centennial Circuit Byron Arts & Industry Park

-cost Still @ the centre 6685 5808

#### **PSYCHIC CONSULTANT: MEDIUM**

With over 45+ years of invaluable experience as a Psychic, Consultant, Medium, Counsellor and Advisor for business, personal, career and relationships. I can offer a level of accuracy, a depth of compassion and proven psychic gifts, and I request that you do not reveal your particular enquiry.

All sessions by appointment only.

6687 1006 Annabelle.

#### www.the-centre.com.au 0 Saturday evenings 6pm-10pm Railway Park, Jonson Street, Byron Bay Market enquiries 6685 7777 info@bys.org.au - byronartisanmarket.com



Qualified, professional and confidential counselling for individuals and couples specialising in:

- Alcohol and drug dependency
- Healing rifts in relationships
   Body image issues, sexual dysfunction and eating disorders Anxiety and depression

Mindfulness-based cognitive therapy is a practical, precise and relevant approach. 0458 175 962

#### TRANSFERENCE HEART HEALING CIRCLE

Meditation & presentation: Monday March 16, 6.30pm – 8.30pm Assists you in releasing fears that create blockages and restriction in your life.

Location: Abraxas Book Shop, Byron Arcade, Upstairs 13 Lawson St. Byron Bay Phone: 02 66281334 www.earthhearthealinggateway.com

founder of Transference Healings®

Alexis Cartwright is the channel, anchor and

Email: hello@ duckcreekmountain.com

RANSFERENCE HEALING.\* PRACTITIONER & TEACHER

Contact: Bev De Vere

#### CHLORINE IN YOUR SHOWER

Rous Water has recently changed to chlorine in our water

"Chlorine is so dangerous that it should be banned. Putting chlorine in the water is like starting a time bomb. Cancer, heart trouble, premature senility, both mental and physical, are conditions attributable to chlorine-treated water supplies. It is making us grow old before our time by producing symptoms of ageing such as hardening of the arteries."

Biologist/chemist Dr Herbert Schwartz

#### An ION LIFE chlorine filter in your shower will:

• Purify your water • Rejuvenate your skin • Restore your hair's natural shine and lustre • Invigorate your lungs.

It will remove • Free chlorine (CI) • Combined chlorine (Sodium Hypochlorite) • Chlorinated hydrocarbons and vapors • Heavy metals like lead, arsenic, aluminum, mercury and cadmium • Dirt, sediment and other odours.

Call ION LIFE on 6685 6471 now or go to www.ionlife.info/shower.htm

#### A PINT OF PINTER

#### **CHANNELLED** GUIDANCE

via clairaudient Shellev Neller www.byron-bay.com/shelleyneller Phone 66853587

#### ARCHETYPE READINGS

Powerful charts for personal change. First 6 bookings half price. 66844482

SPAGHETTI CIRCUS fun Sats for girls 7+ with Kim 10.30 - noon \$15.66843038

SPAGHETTI CIRCUS 4 week adult aerial intensive 4 x 2hr, 10am - noon Weds from 18th March, \$150. Bookings essential

#### **ACTING CLASSES**

Clunes, Mon-Tues 4-5.30pm, 8-18yrs. Free introductory class 30/31 March. bookings ess ph Play Biz 0422773385

#### **AIKIDO SEMINAR**



#### Michael Williams Sense Friday 20 March, Saturday 21 March

Sessions: 10am-12pm, 2-4pm both days At Aikido Centre, Melaleuca Drive for registration and information www.byronaikido.bounce.com.au Phone 66283158

#### **AGMs**

**BRUNSWICK HEADS JUNIOR SOCCER** CLUB Thurs 26th March, 4.30pm at the Clubhouse. All welcome



**Australian Labor Party Mullumbimby Brunswick Valley Branch** 

**Annual General Meeting** Wednesday April 1, 2009, 6pm **Ocean Shores Country Club** Info: 0411 529 498

#### **CELEBRANTS**

#### **ANTHEA AMORE**

MARRIAGE CELEBRANT 66844559 0422383151 www.antheaamore.com

HONOURING LOVE AND LOSS Audrey Fisher Celebrant - 0414720081

#### CELEBRANT

66803032. derekharper@mac.com

#### MARRIAGE CELEBRANT

Unique weddings & ceremonie: ALISON MACKAY 66801884 www.alisonmackay.com

IAN HOWDEN conducting Weddings, Namings and Funerals on the North Coast for the past 10 years. Phone 66841470

#### **PROF SERVICES**

CD & DVD DUPLICATION/ DISC PRINTING

DVD production/Video to DVD transfers. Starlight Pictures, North Ocean Shores Phone 66805529 or 0416159460

#### **DENTURES**

Look Good FEEL GOOD Free consultation, SANDRO 66805002



bluemoonbyron@gmail.com

#### STUCK?

STRESSED? NOT HAPPY? I offer safe warm professional, solution-focused counselling. Suzanne Bourchier B.Soc Sci (Couns Phone 66855670, 0401302379 Grief, trauma, life & family crises, selfesteem, body issues

#### PERSONAL CHEF

Special occasion, events, private dinners. 20yrs experience in NYC USA. Chef to elite clientele. Hilary 0432602910

#### SHOE DOCTOR

oe Surgery now operating @ Sole Bros, Arts & Industry Estate. Surgery hours 8am - 5pm

#### **PIANO TUNING**

Reuben Barkley, 2nd gen. family trade Pianos & Rhodes bought, sold & repaired. 66284475, 0422221116

#### **Business Projects**

Work on your business for greater efficiency & results. I manage all types of projects. Phone Megan 0424002636

#### HEALTH

#### **KINESIOLOGY**

Reprogram patterns and beliefs. De-stress. Restore vibrancy and physical health. Clear allergies. SANDRA DAVEY, Reg. Pract. 66846914

#### COUNSELLING

Susan Allen CMCAPA PACFA Reg. Ph 66802805

#### **HYPNOTHERAPY**

& Counselling. Wendy Purdey. Relax, resolve, release & restore inner calm & clarity. Benefits include insights, understanding & energy to create change. Enq welcome 66802630

#### THAI MASSAGE

www.breatheintobliss.org 0450621482

#### MASSAGE \$60 1hr

@ BODY BALANCE, 2/111 Jonson St Sun, Mon & Tues with Claire Hay Phone 0414243491 Wed, Thurs, Fri & Sat with Herbert Phone 0408782834

THAI MASSAGE

#### **BEST MASSAGE**

Deep tissue relaxation and 4 hand massage, 20+ years exp. 7 days. In/Out calls. Bernie 0407431588

#### ELIZABETH MUSSALATI HOLISTIC HEALTH PRACTITIONER

**SOUL WOUND HEALER** CranioSacral Therapy Past Life Therapy Third Generation Channel & Medical Intuitive

6685 5457

#### .byron**yoga**lounge. lyengar Yoga

**Beginners Classes** Wed 5.30 - 7 pm.

First class free then... 6 classes for \$60 with

Liz Costigan 0402 770 441

### Cranio Sacral Therapy



#### Internationally known healer in Byron Bay for just 3 months. Shift old patterns / Heal old injuries /

Space is created for you to experience Deep Personal Transformation with this blend of Shamanic, Bio-dynamic and Structural approach.

Private Yoga sessions also available \$70/hr. sessions normally 2hrs Contact Cat on 02 6685 3768

www.catkabira.com

#### **ASSISTING WELLBEING**

Qualified bodycare, Remedial massage, Lymphatic drainage. Suzanne Bailey DRM. 66805264 0411366504. Rebates available

#### **QIGONG**

QIGONG treatments (massage) Workshops & private teachings. KUNG FU free introduction Central Byron. Call Glenn 0405333399

#### OSTEOPATH A biodynamic approach to Osteopathy in the cranial field

ANDREW HALL New Brighton, 66802027, Thurs, Fri. Not your usual Osteopathy.

THAI MASSAGE 1.5 hrs \$50, home visit \$60. Ekka, 7 days 66804478. No sex.

#### Relaxing, Meditative **HATHA YOGA**

#### Thurs 9.30am & Tues 5.30pm

Pioneer Hall Mullum, Aesha 66843788

#### **FEEL WONDERFUL**

Therapeutic massage & energy work Phone Linda 0402199999

#### **BODY BALANCE MASSAGE** Quality therapeutic bodywork

20 yrs experience. Herbert 0408782834

#### **LEARN REIKI**

Workshops in New Brighton. 66805098

#### SHIATSU

REMEDIAL DEEP TISSUE Health Fund Rebates. Ocean Shores Peter 66801654, 0427133311



### A GREAT ALTERNATIVE TO THE GYM!

**★ FLYING TRAPEZE ★** \* MIXED CIRCUS CLASSES \*

Adult circus and aerials Wed & Thurs 5.30pm \$20

Conditioning session Saturday 11:15am \$12

Flying trapeze

Mon 5pm, Wed 6pm, Sat 11.30am \$45 For information and full timetable www.circusarts.com.au or call **6685 6566** Bookings advised

#### **CIRCUS ARTS**

**Byron Entertainment Centre** 17 Centennial Circuit



#### **VENUE HIRE AVAILABLE**

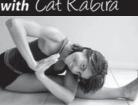
#### Lisa Treharne



**Traditional** Chinese Acupuncture

0414 227 252

## with Cat Kabira



Celebrate Your Spirit with Cat Kabir nternationally-Known Yoga Instructor, Introducing Forrest Yoga at Temple Byron

Open Level Classes, All Are Welcome **Every Tuesday and Thursday** 8 - 9:30am Starting March 17th thru April 16th

Drop-In Class \$15 or 10 pre-paid \$100 Privates Also Available

www.templebyron.com

6685 3768

#### **SKIN CANCER CHECKUP**

**OCEAN SHORES** MEDICAL CENTRE

 TREATMENT BULK BILLED • DIAGNOSIS & TREATMENT

OF SKIN CANCER For An Appointment

Please Phone 02 6680 1580

## Iyengar Yoga

lyengar Yoga Teachers study intensively for 4 yrs and continue ongoing training Experience the difference!

	7-8.30	10 - 12	5.30-7
$\sim$			ross
т	karena	karena	karena
<b>~</b>	Julie	Sally	Beginners
Т	Claire		Nic (nalu)
F	Kate H	Liz	
Sat*		karena	
Sun		Liz - Restorative	

Liz Costigan 0402 770 44



Sebastian has practiced in the lyengar system for 18 yrs and has studied with Shandor Remete, Steven Norvell and Glenn Ceresoli. Sun 15th 7.30 - 9.30 am Sat 14th 7.30 - 9.30am

0402 www.byronyog

restorative) 12.30 - 3pm

suffolk park community hall corner alcorn street and clifford street bangalow studio and head office 72 byron street, bangalow (parking at rear) private sessons available

#### call 6687 2031 or visit www.yogalates.com.au certificate teacher training courses

10am - 11.30am Yogalates: mat work suffolk park suffolk park 6pm - 7.30pm Yogalates : mat work Yogalates/Pilates · mat work tuesday 9.30am - 11am bangalow 6pm - 7.30pm Yogalates/Pilates : mat work bangalow 6pm - 7.30pm stretch with core stability suffolk park Yogalates/Pranavama meditatio 9.30am - 11.00am bangalov 6pm - 7.00pm Yogalates: mat work bangalow friday 10am - 11.30am suffolk park stretch with core stability stretch and strengthen saturday 8am - 9.30am suffolk park/bangalov

> Special: unlimited classes for 3 months \$195 Award winning DVDs available at our studios



Teenagers \$6 per

#### Offering the calmness you hope for...

**THURSDAY** 

MONDAY 9.30-11.30am Hatha 3.30-5pm

Hatha Beginners

TUESDAY Ishta 10.00-12pm 5.30-7.30pm Hatha (Intermediate) Dru Yoga

Diana Joanne Diana WEDNESDAY

9.30-11.30am Ishta Joanne 3.30-5.00pm Hatha Diana 5.30-7.00pm Hatha **FRIDAY** 9.30-11.30am Hatha Diana **SATURDAY** 

9.30-11.30am Hatha 5.30-7.00pm Hatha 8.30-10.30am Hatha 9 Myocum St Mullumbimby 2482 Diana Ewing 6684 3431 Email: dianaewing@bigpond.com

Diana

#### mullum sari Holistic Gym & Health Centre

#### Fitball Hatha Yoga Michael Sally New! Tai Chi Fitball Pilates Mat htanga Yo m 17th Mai Holly General Class Vinyasa Yoga lyengar Yoga Beginners Clas yengar Yoga Claire Claire New! Tai Chi Pilates Mat Holly Pilates Mat Vinyasa Yoga lyengar Yoga Claire Claire Holly Iyengar Yog Claire

"THE POWER OF BREATH" with Terence Carfrae Breathe your way to youth, weight loss and vitality! Learn techniques to reduce stress and promote calm rday, 14th March, 3 - 6pm \$45. Bookings Essential

#### Latest in Health & Fitness!

- Colonic Hydrotherapy
- Naturopathy
- Iridology & VEGA Testing Infra red Sauna
- Massage Vibration Technology

 Personal Training & Weight Loss March Health Special Colonic +1hr Massage

(RRP \$265)



Mullumbimby... the healthiest place on earth 35 Burringbar Street Mullumbimby 6684 2719 vitality4life.net

www.catkabira.com



	6am	8am	10am	4pm	6pm
М	\$5	John	Alex	\$5	\$5
Т	\$5	Bettina	Michael	Star	Alex
W	\$5	John	Kara	\$5	Davina
Th	\$5	Bettina	Kara	Frank	Star
F	\$5	John	Davina	\$5	\$5
Sat	\$5	Alex	Bettina	Michael	
Sun	\$5	Star	Star	\$5	

All classes suitable for beginners. \$15 per class or 5 class pass \$60. Enquiries: 6687 2230

## INTRODUCING

@ 6 BYRON STREET (above Centrelink)

#### DAVE STRINGER KIRTAN

8pm Tuesday Mar 17 \$30 (or \$25 in advance) 6685 8327

	Time	7.00am	4.30pm
	Mon	\$5	\$5
	Tues	\$5	\$5
	Wed	\$5	\$5
ı	Thurs	\$5	\$5
	Fri	\$5	\$5
	Sat	\$5	
ı	Sun	\$5	\$5

The Epicentre. 51 Border St, Byron Bay www.byronyoga.com

#### Massage at the Heartspace (ABOVE SANTOS MULLUMBIMBY)

\$100 BALI BLISS TREATMENTS 2 hours Delicious Aromatic Scrub + Deep Relaxing Massage & Complementary Reflexology

#### **ALSO AVAILABLE**

1 hour Therapeutic Massage \$60 Health Rebates Available

#### **Universal Healing Wednesdays \$20** Prenatal package + more

For appointments please phone 0423 293 995 www.heartspacemassage.com

## **yoga** with **flo**

Flowing Vinyasa Classes at the Suffolk Park Community Hall Tuesdays & Thursdays 5pm-6.30pm

Flo Fenton tel: o2 6685 9910 email: flo@intouchyogabyronbay.com www.intouchyogabyronbay.com



#### Hatha Yoga with Karen

Tuesday - 8.30am Wednesday - 9am Thursday - 6pm BRUNSWICK VALLEY COMMUNITY CENTRE

Phone 6685 0164

#### ARTISTRY OF THE SOUL

Yoga and **Improvisation** Retreat

Ubud, Bali 14 - 20 July 2009 with Kathryn Riding 6680 5146 kathryn-riding.com.au

#### 3 FOR 1

- MASSAGE + CELLULAR HEALING + ENERGY BODY ALIGNMENT

- Release cellular toxins, stress & disease
  Revitalise cells & organs
  Clear energetic blockages
  Align your energy field & your physical body
  Achieve inner & outer harmony & health
  WITH DR LILLIANA CORREDOR

  REFORM POR SPECIALIST HEALER

  REFORM POR ENERGY BODY SPECIALIST, HEALER, MASSAGE THERAPIST BOOKINGS: 6680 1703 MOB 0401 477 701 \$70/HR, CONC. \$60

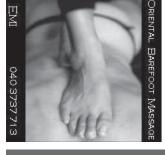
### **OUTDOOR FITNESS**

10 Session Special Shape Up! **Personal Training** at the beach, park or home. Group fitness @ Suffolk 6.45am Wed & Fri



Lets do it! Call Kerry 0416 277 557





#### SWEDISH Massage

Ocean Shores 1.5 hrs \$80 Susan 0411409123

#### UNDERSTAND

**BLOCKAGES & STRESSES** to your health & well being. Clear them safely & effectively with Kinesiology. Phone Paritosho on 66802475

BEST MOBILE MASSAGE therapeutic 20yrs exp. Phone Julie 0419339319

PADABHYANGA deep massage with feet, \$65. Ph Vicky 0401344047

#### YOGA

WITH JOANNE An integrated practice of postures, breath and meditation Beginners welcome
Tues 6.45-8.30am, Thurs 9.30-11.30, Yellow Church, Mullumbimby Sat 10-12pm, Pioneer Hall, Mullum Phone 66843654



Make vibrant, delicious, wholesome food part of your everyday life.

Nurture yourself and loved ones with the support of an experienced wholefood chef.

Discover a world of enticing food that satisfies all dietary needs, including vegetarian, vegan, gluten and dairy free.

Stephanie provides personal chef services, caters for retreats and teaches individually tailored cooking lessons inspired by her new cookbook, Nourish.

To learn more call 0408 578 024 or visit www.nourishforlife.com.au

#### **BABY SWIM**

- ★ Heated indoor splash pool
- ★ Infant & toddler classes Adult agua yoga class
- \* Skilful & gentle tuition
- **★** Enjoy beautiful Mevlana Ph Mukti on

6684 3153 DipEd., Aust. Swim Certificate 9 yrs experience



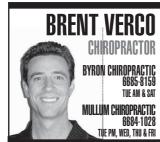
pecializing in treating Headaches Sports Injuries Lower Back Pain Gynaecological Problems

Alex Grant 0410 576 367

power vinyasa **yoga classes** with Zoe Trenwith

> All levels Cost \$15 Buddha Bar Tuesdays 4:30-6pm

Enquiries phone Zoe 0422 656 937 or email: zoetrenwith@hotmail.com



#### KUNDALINI YOGA

7 WEEK INTRO SERIES

www.echo.net.au

Join Maya at Temple Byron for this profound journey through the 7 Chakras. March 18 – 29 April Wednesdays 8.30-10.30am \$90 for series or \$15 per class

Maya 0413175998/maya@thevillas.net



#### \*Magenta Massage\*

Swedish 1hr - \$50. Tuesdays Mullum. Accredited. Ph 66842320, 0422138644

#### ACCREDITATION

www.breathworkmastery.com.au Sessions - Ph 0413167688

#### NIA

Dance, movement classes for fitness and wellbeing. Ph Julie 0402980805 www.niaaustralia.com.au

**BREATHWORK** Accredited courses and sessions

#### www.rebirthing.com.au • 0413167688

**BOWEN THERAPY** Effective for back, neck, shoulder & any joint pain. Lymphatic drainage massag & Reiki, 12 yrs exp, accred. 0420476126

**DEEP RELAXATION TECHNIQUES** Body work and smudge cleansing Hour and a half sessions min Robertito 0414635317

#### COLONICS

Suffolk Park. 0458633869 www.byronbaydetoxretreats.com.au

#### **NEW YOGA CLASS**

with Barbara, RYT, YTAA, restorative and rebalancing, 5.30pm Tuesdays and Thursdays. Call 0412288210

Want the best

\$45 MASSAGE 1st time intro special. Relaxing & nurturing, sensual, kahuna I love my work! If not 100% satisfied, it's free. 7 days / eves. Ross 66855952

MASSAGE THERAPIST- Amber Butler Dip RM, health fund rebates, mobile, open til 8pm, 55 Shirley St. Massage with Heart. Ph 0434610477

#### **LAWYERS**

#### **SOLICITORS**

Tyndall & Co. www.tyndall.net.au - Phone 66882492

#### **CLOTHING & ALTRNS**

**ALTERATIONS. SEWING & REPAIRS** Phone on 66855976 or 0411530670

#### **BUS SERVICES**

**BYRON 2 BRISBANE EXPRESS** City/Airport 2 hours. 1800626222

#### **CHILDCARE**

• CONSCIOUS CHILDCARE • Exp loving, caring nanny, great ref's. Casual OK. Linda Flower 0421892812

### **HALLS FOR HIRE**

**EWINGSDALE HALL AVAILABLE** 

Byron Bay?

Call or SMS 0400 645 740 your booking now.

OPEN 7 DAYS - WEDNESDAY, THURSDAY & FRIDAY TIL 8PM

Shop 5, 4 Bay Lane, Byron Bay NSW 2481 m 0400 645 740

#### A VERY HANDY MAN TREE SERVICES

**COVERING ALL ASPECTS OF TREE WORK & TREE STUMP REMOVAL** (STUMP GRINDING)

 Experienced climber • Insured Licensed • Free quotes • Happy to help

**Call Andrew Wilson** 6687 7674 / 0412 558 890

#### Peter Gray Dip. Hort. (Arb.) **Arborist**

- Qualified Arborist • Reports • Surveys
- DA Applications
- Tree Surgery

 Camphor Laurel Solutions P: 6677 1697

M: 0414 186 161 www.byrontreecare.com

#### BYRON

#### TREE SERVICES

Reliable Professional Service

Cherry Pickers Stumpgrinding 12 to 18 Inch Chippers

FULLY INSURED \$20 MILLION

Donating 100% of mulch sales over the next month to the Victorian Bushfire Relief Appeal

6684 4421

## TREE LOPPING NICK HART

Your local qualified arborist • Professional climber • Tree pruning & removal • 12" & 17' chipper & cherry picker • Free quotes & advice • Fully insured 6684 9137 or 0427 347 380

#### TREE CONTROL

- 4 x 4 Truck, 12" Chipper Safe removal & lopping
- Professional Climbers Storm damage

 Stump grinding FREE QUOTES & ADVICE

**FULLY INSURED** 0422 767 677

#### NICKS TREE III LOPPING III 0439849332

TREE REMOVALS PROFESSIONAL CLIMBING 12" CHIPPER - STUMP GRINDING CHERRY PICKER - FULLY INSURED

**FREE QUOTES** 0266 849332

Tree lopping, green waste removal, 6 & 10 inch chipper.

Ph Les **0414 742 516** or **6684 1030** Fully insured

#### allow TREE SERVICES

**FOR ALL YOUR** PROFESSIONAL TREE CARE NEEDS!
• REMOVALS • PALMS • TREE SURGERY PROFESSIONAL CLIMBERS •12" & 15" PPER • FREE QUOTES • FULLY INSURED

'CERT. HORT/ARB' • STUMP GRINDING •
LARGE AND MULTIPLE STUMPS Carmine 6685 4015 - 0401 208 797

#### **COMPUTERS**

**INTERNET • DATABASE • DIGITAL** FileMaker Pro Specialist 11th Hour Group Pty Ltd. www.11hrg.com.au • 66875367

#### MR MACINTOSH

See ad in the Service Directory Phone Tom 66855504

#### **FOR SALE**

**VACUUM BAGS** To suit most makes & models **BRIDGLANDS** Mullumbimby. 6684251

COLOUR PHOTO PRINTER for A3+ paper, Epson R2400, 12 months old, \$850. Phone Jeff 0418841777

CARPET OFFCUTS - Lots of sizes and prices at Ray Towers Carpets, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate.

#### **FIREWOOD DELIVERIES**

TIMBER, pine, treated pine, hardwood, mouldings, sleepers, fencing, Koppers logs, ply, MDF, lattice, made to order. Brims Builders Hardware, Mogo Place, Billinudgel. Phone 66801718

CARPET MATS - from 50 cents each

#### **COMPOST TOILETS**

**BEDS - MATTRESSES - ENSEMBLES** 

MARSHALL STACK AMP \$2000. Phone

**BALINESE WATER FEATURES / POTS** Wholesale prices. 0428323800

#### **CLEMS 2ND HAND**

collectables & interesting chattels. Tuesday to Saturday. 66851213

BICYCLES buy, sell, repair, recycle. Adult

CAR TRAILER '97, full size, electric brakes, ramps, GVM 2000kg, good cond, \$1950. 0438429534 Alstonville

> **BLANK DVDs** CDs & Mini DV tapes BRIDGLANDS Mullumbimby. 66842511

## WARD'S

sleepers, garden ornaments & pots. mulches, soil, metals, gravel & more Mon-Fri 7.00am-5pm, Sat 7.00am-2pm 1176 Myocum Rd. Mullum, 66842323

Bridglands Mullumbimby 66842511

TRAMPOLINES, REPLACEMENT MATS

WOOD SHAVINGS suit gardens, stables eco-toilets. Phone Stan 0412429156

### PLANTS FOR SALE

#### ARCHIBALD'S CHEAP **QUARRY PRODUCTS**

dust. ALL SIZE DELIVERIES

#### M & K HAMBLY TIMBER SUPPLIERS

- Fence posts Hardwood poles • Sleepers • Paling fence timber
- Offcuts Banana props Drummed molasses
   Firewood **FREE DELIVERY**



**OUALITY ITEMS** THAT ARE...

Not made in Chip Fun, stylish and different Suitable for all

ages and occasions

Dress Different

Spend Less

Phone Matt 0427172684

at Ray Towers Carpets, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate.

Best brands. Best range. Sleep Zone, Bridglands, Mullumbimby. 66842511

Fully stocked with old wooden furniture, 1/38 Tweed St. Brunswick Heads

bikes from \$50. Phil 0413779223

**LAWN LOCKER** large \$125, Byron Bay Tourist Village, 399 Ewingsdale Rd.

## Landscape Supplies

GOOD used furniture bought and sold

### **COOLAMON GARDENS**

Natives & exotics for the home garden and larger landscapes. Great prices & huge range. Come and browse. Ocean Shores end of Coolamon Scenic Drive. Open 7 days. 66805505

Road base, gravel, blue metal and metal Phone 66845517, 0418481617

## & CARRIERS

Kings Creek, Mullumbimby Mark 6680 4284 / 0427 490 038



The Byron Shire Echo March 10, 2009 45

Cranio Sacral with Martina Rigby, physiotherapist at Mullum Physio Centre 66843255 at Sth Golden 66801040

Health Fund Rebates AMARE PEARL Acupuncture at Mullum Medical, Mon, Wed, Sat. Appt 66841511

STRUCTURAL BODYWORK

Egbert Weber N.D. Ph 0428839009 Pregnancy Yoga Wheel of Life, Bruns Hds, Mon 6pm

Phone Natasha 0437790861

WISE WOMAN MASSAGE

Ocean Shores & Bangalow

Irene Swan 66804061 or 0404808361

Starlight Wellbeing Easter, 10-13 April Four stands left **Exhibitors** Contact Raym now

66 843 467

www.global-healing.com

#### Yoga in paradise Sat 30/5/09 - 6/6/09 Yoga Retreat (holiday) in beautiful Ubud,

Bali's spiritual & artistic centre.

Join your host Michael Stone (Bangalow Yoga) for one week of health, healing, harmony & beauty at Ananda Cottages. Set amongst the rice paddies, the perfect place to find your peace, tranquility & balance. Be quick, places limited. Prices start from \$1835 inclusive. 02 6684 6564 bangyoga@msn.com

#### TRADEWORK

**PLASTERER - GYPROCK FIXER** 20 years experience with domestic & commercial. Phone 0405777417

**BRUNSWICK VALLEY DIGGER MAN** Excavator & tipper hire. 0427172684

Surf Designs FACTORY OUTLET

**NEW/2NDHAND SURBOARDS** PROTECSUN SURFHAT/ CAPS SURFBOARD REPAIR MC Surf / Byron Bay Surfboard Co. 3 Banksia Dr, Byron Ind Est

**OPEN TO PUBLIC** 

#### 02 6685 8778 Septic Waste Removal Summerland

**ADVERTISE HERE** CALL 6684 1777

**TREE LOPPING** 

#### Environmental The Liquid Waste Specialists! Septic tank cleaning

during business hours

## Grease trap servicing Oily Liquids Portable toilet hire • 24 hour service 6687 2880

WASHING MACHINE auto \$170, fridge 2 door \$250. Clothes dryer \$150. Phone

BASS SPEAKER CAB. HARTKE 410 x XL, 4 x 10 inch 400 watts \$650 Retails \$849, perfect condition. Ph 0412732465

#### **MOSQUITO NETS**

100% COTTON - ALL SIZES Ph 66843191 www.1001nets.net

OIL PAINTINGS on canvas, professional \$30ea, frames \$30 each. Ph 66805456

#### BAMBOO PLY

from \$10.50sqm & Bamboo Flooring For ceilings, walls, doors, etc. Ph 66884188 - sample & brochure www.bambooply.com.au

**LEATHER OFFCUTS SALE** \$5 per kg. Phone 66808990

COBBLESTONE. PAVERS hand made Ph 66872254 www.stonepavers.com.au

FREE steel frame & old red cedar organ. Phone 66849181 (ah)

RIDE ON MOWER Rover Rancher 12.5 hp, Briggs & Stratton engine, 850mm cut \$1200. Ph 0412206569 or 66847692

#### **BILLINUDGEL** LANDSCAPING SUPPLIES

Cypress & Ti Tree mulch, Koppers logs, sleepers etc All your gardening needs. 66804555

BOBCAT spreader bar \$650 ono and bobcat ramps \$100 ono. 0419279522

MULCH BALES delivery available. Ph 0419668422 or 66842092

Xango
19 unopened bottles still boxed. RRP \$760 - Wholesale \$684 Will sell \$600. Ph 0417427518

RETRO PARKER extension dining table, light coloured timber, seats 6, \$520. 6 white dining chairs, chrome legs, Freedom, near new, \$390. 66853973

TOYOTA HIACE Pop-top campervan mint condition \$19,500. Ph 66801136

MULLUM HIGH uniform shirts, 3 x size 12 brand new \$20ea Ph 0413931687

**BLUES FEST - FIVE DAY PASS** Phone 0411249332

PINE DINING TABLE \$240, set 4 timber hoop back dining chairs \$140.66843990

LIGHT TABLE 1.08m x 1.3m x 0.9m \$250 ono. Ozito chainsaw, elec, new \$80. Phone 66771712

DOUBLE / QUEEN FRESH BED FRAME mattress & luxury padding, gorgeous blonde wood, great cond, \$350 ono, great deal. Call 0413190266

**ALUMINIUM SLIDING** glass doors, 1 new tinted, 3m with screens \$760. 3.6m \$350. Double pram, \$80. 66843542

QUEEN SIZE Zentai fution, \$175.

### Oakleigh Linens

- (incl famous Yorkshire Gold)
- French Provence, Italian damask tablecloths napkins & others.
- Embroidered and commercial grade bed linens.
- Beautiful lace (& others) table runners & doilies

Teas can be ordered by phone and posted direct to you. Linen/High Tea Party bookings available (Country Fare supplied) Contact Elizabeth 0418 714 392

#### **LOCAL NATIVE PLANTS**

For property plantings. Large range of tube stock for regeneration. Trees • Shrubs • Understory

#### **Mullum Creek Native Nursery**

Open Thurs & Friday 9 – 5pm Yankee Ck Rd, Via Wilson Ck Rd

Mullumbimby 6684 1703



By appointment only

MOVING SALE baltic pine chest of drawers, beautiful hand painted piano & stool, freezer, fridge, china cabinet,sgl bed & trundle, king matt & base, antiques, brica-brac, lots more. 0408475475

FREE CLEAN FILL 5 cubic/m in Mullum. King size futon matt \$60. Ph 66842211

WASHING MACHINE brand new, still in unopened box, 5kg, Homemaker, s/st tub, still under warranty, cost \$500, sell \$395. Phone 0448157247

FRIDGE small Fisher & Paykel, frost free, very good cond, \$350.66859626

KITCHEN BENCH with retro sinks, incl taps, \$200. Gas stove, \$190, suit studio. Phone 66871669

**DINING ROOM** table & chairs 6 seater dark brown stylish leather chairs, turned wooden table, \$550. 0432083469

LOUNGE SUITE 3 seater & 2 arm chairs, very comfy, \$295 ono. Ph 66191642

18FT TIPI pine poles, fireproof lining. traditionally made, heavy canvas, was \$5000 selling for \$3000. Ph 66845392

COMPRESSER \$60 TV \$100 Surf art/ frames, tools, new car batt \$50. Bamboo \$5-\$10, new wet suit \$70, core flute \$10-\$20, desk \$60, drawers \$35, sew mach \$50, crystals \$5. 0420492174

CEDAR w'robe, solid, \$100. 2 collaps tables 2.45m \$50 ea gc. 66847730

PENFOLDS CAB/SAV MAGNUM \$250 ono. Bargain. Paul 66809007

MASSAGE TABLE Sorenson's Kahuna bench, leather with pregnancy ext, height adjust & travel cover \$150.66857736

#### **LOCALLY HAND-MADE & CUSTOM JEWELLERY**

by Helen Luna, helenluna.com.au Available at: Hammer & Hand, Ti Tree PI, Byron A & I

Tweed River Gallery, Murwillumbah Tumbulgum Gallery, Tumbulgum

#### **ECO-DEMOLISHERS**

Cedar windows, air-con, open fireplace. large beams, asst interior doors, dbl entrance doors, spa bath. 2 Hoop Pine vanities. Gas h/w service. Trimdeck iron. Full range of building timbers Phone 66840343, 0431396859

### Jewellery & Metal HAMMER & HAND - COLLECTIVE

1/4 Ti Tree PI, Byron A & I Estate 10am-5pm, 7 days. Enq 0409960614

BEDS sgl loft bed, solid timber with desk, shelves & drawers, new \$1900, sell \$650. 2 solid wooden sql bed frames \$110ea. sofa bed \$200. Ikea toddler bed \$70. Qu futon base \$80, kids sofa \$80, 66843385

#### WANTED

LP RECORDS

Good condition. Phone Matt 66841634

GOOD used furniture bought and sold Bridglands Mullumbimby 66842511

> DOUBLE OR QUEEN BED Ph 0402826006 or 66853896

DO YOU HAVE a good domestic vege patch to use in a TV pilot? Ph 66871946

LIFT BYRON - KINGSCLIFF TAFE Mon-Thurs, class starts at 8.30am,

#### will contribute to petrol. 0421988178 **GARAGE SALES**

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

SUFFOLK 25 Beech Dr. Sat, 8am. Quality furniture, kitchenware & fabrics.

ANGLICAN CHURCH Stuart St. Mullumbimby, Sat 14th March, 8am - 1pm Household items, furniture,

BYRON 14 Scott St, Sat & Sun 8am moving sale, beds, TVs, furniture, appliances, tools, home gym. 66857791

**RELOCATING SALE** leather goods & access, shop fittings, bits & pieces. Cnr of Brig. & Cent. Circ, A & I Est. 66808990

COMBINED HOUSEHOLD SALE Surfboards, tents, blow up pools, camping stuff, quality clothes, much more. Sausage Sizzle!

2/80 Centennial Circ, Byron A & I Estate MONSTER SALE Moving, 5 Hakea Cres, Baywood, Sat, not before 8am until 1pm. Lots of quality furniture & h/hold items.

MULLUM 8 Pine Ave. Sat 7 30am. good clothes, pot plants, toys, microwave, car fridge, & much more.

MOVING SALE 45 Ruskin St, Byron 8am. Quality items

SUFFOLK Sat, 8am-12pm, furn, queen size futon, small fridge, table, chairs, h'hold items, lamps etc. 90 Alcorn St.

14 GARDENIA CT, MULLUM this Sat from 7.30am. All must go. Kitchen things, beds, desks, drawers, outdoor setting, linen, material, kids stuff, etc

POSSUM CREEK Sat 8am, furniture assorted pavers, plants, much more, 171 Fowlers Road, off Pacific Hwy

BELONGIL 34a Childe St, Sat 8am. Moving sale. Couches, table, clothes etc

**ONE EARTH** Billinudgel 8 Bonanza Drive New, recycled & 2nd hand. 66803141

MULLUM, 4 Kamala Ct, gym stuff, upright electric organ, Qld veranda doors, bric a brac & clothing.

S.GOLDEN BEACH 8 Mia Ct, Sat 8am-12pm, tribal textiles & jewellery, clothing, furn, cd's, xbox games etc.

BYRON 43 Marvel St, Sat 8am 3.6k air con, rev cyc, clothes, books, etc

#### **CASH PAID FOR** UNWANTED CARS

Local reg'd business 66845296 or 66845403 or 0413120970

#### ADD A PHOTO OF YOUR CAR TO MAXIMISE ITS SELLING POTENTIAL

Phone and ask our Echo staff for our special rates for car photos. 66841777

FORD FESTIVA Trio S. '99, 147,000km. log books, \$3950. Ph 66804137

DAIHATSU CHARADE '94, rego Nov 09, fair cond, CD, \$2000 ono. 66845114

#### **CAR TYRES \$25**

Supplied & fitted. Phone 66845296

'93 FALCON WAGON unreg, spare parts, good tyres, \$250. Ph 0407935805



#### **Evans River Catchment to** Coastal Corridors project EXPRESSIONS OF INTEREST

The Northern Rivers Catchment Management Authority (NRCMA) invites suitably qualified contractors to implement environmental rehabilitation and restoration activities - as identified in the Evans River Estuary Management Plan and Oxleyan Pigmy Perch Recovery Plan - in priority corridors in the Evans River catchment (upstream from Evans Head).

The successful applicant/s would be required to engage local landholders, negotiate NRCMA Landholder Management Agreements. and carry out strategic revegetation, providing primary and follow-up weed control and fencing for stock management. The term of the project is 3 years, subject to yearly progress reviews.

Applications will be assessed on merit and must address the selection criteria identified in the project brief. The project brief is available from the NRCMA. For further information contact Jai Sleeman, Northern Rivers Catchment Management Authority on (02) 66270 120.

#### **APPLICATIONS CLOSE: 3RD APRIL 2009**

This program has been assisted by the New South Wales Government through its Environmental Trust.



FRIDAY THE 13th & Sat. the 14th. 2 days from 9am. 2 Gaggin St, New Brighton. Plants, furn, printing equipment, dyes, craft items, Japanese fabrics, sarongs.

BB 7 TASMAN DR A & I wash mach. bunk. kitchen, furn, table & chairs, hot-dog cart, free bees. All must go Sat 9-3

O. SHORES, 20 Bulgoon Cres Sat 14th

EWINGSDALE 69 Plantation Dr., Sat & Sun, from 8am, furn, appliances, linen, building material and much more!

MULLUM 3 Laurel Ave, Sat not before 8am. Clothing, bikes, etc

BYRON 6/16 Sunrise Blvd, Sat from 8am, moving sale, fridge, TV, stove, microwave, lounges, bed + lots more!

#### **BOATS & MARINE**

STESSL Tri hull 4.8 alloy Honda 70, 4 stroke + all gear, ocean & river \$13,000. Phone Peter 66801074

#### **CAR SERVICE**

#### **BSW MOTORS**

Pre-purchase inspection from \$40! Pink slips, service + repair 10 Bonanza Dr, Billinudgel. 66804999

#### **MOTOR VEHICLES**

#### **CAR BODIES** REMOVED FREE

\$\$\$s for most. Phone 0418189324, 0438189323

#### **CAR AUCTIONS** Buy at Dealers only through us.

Ring David 0414306152 CHOICE MADE, \$\$\$ SAVED



Your personal motor vehicle dealer DON'T BUY A LEMON! Let a professional help you. Phone 0427 667 177

Licensed professional dealer MD20399 www.autoagent.net.au DAIHATSU CHARADE '94 reliable & econ, 5 sp man, \$2200 ono. 0403237547

#### REGRETFULLY MUST SELL Lovely HJ Holden Ute, 1 ton, hardwood tray, good cond, reg April, \$3000 or swap for a small car. Ph 66845334

**EX-TAXIS FOR SALE** Falcon wagons, sedans & Toyota Commuters, 2 x wheelchair accessible vehicles, all vehicles unregistered. \$3000 each. Phone Terry at

Byron Bay Taxis on 0412614719 TOYOTA COROLLA '88 auto, reg 30/05 goes well, some rust, \$380, 66842586

FORD ECONO Campervan Hi Top '93 6 mnth rego, \$5500. Ph 0412140822

'91 VP COMMODORE Sedan good cond, needs rego. \$1100. 0434574083

RAV 4 '96, Aqua, excel cond, 227,000km, July rego \$6500. Ph 66845134

MITSU STARWAGON VAN '94 8 seats, runs well, \$3700. 66801699.

FORD FALCON EL '96 station wagon, \$2700 ono. 0417487872, 0408974142

SUBARU '90 Sportswagon 3 weeks reg, \$800 Phone 0406485141

PEUGOT 206 GTi 2000, 92,000k, elect sunroof, immaculate \$9800. 66857560

COMMODORE VN Wagon \$1000 ono. Ph COMMODORE VN '89, auto, air-con, g-c,

rego 2/10, \$1800. Ph 66771195

#### BARGAINS

'01 Honda Civic Hatch 5 spd. AC. PS. 132,000km, log books. Lovely. XIW 702.. **\$7950** Mitsubishi Magna wagon, auto, PS, AC 

Toyota Corolla Seca hatch, auto, AC, 12 '95 Toyota Camry Vienta Auto, AC, PS, alarm ervice history. Great vehicle. QHS 399.. \$4400

35 CARS **UNDER \$10,000** www.dealcars.net

16 ENDEAVOUR CLOSE, BALLINA Ballina Car Centre 6686 5586 DLN 19950

TOYOTA station wagon, 1986, very good cond, no rust, reliable, only one owner, \$1950. Ph Helio 0401606707

FORD FALCON wagon, 1990, rego to May, \$800 ono. Ph 0432821956

SUZUKI BALENO HATCH '97 220,000km, 6mths rego, fun \$4800. 0406898514

NISSAN PULSAR '91 4 door Hatchback Neat, tidy, reliable. Bargain. \$1100. Great runaround. Ph 66854898

'91 TOYOTA CAMRY WAGON clean, strong, 240,000km, great gas mileage, runs forever! \$2750 ono. 0401360268

LANCER 1977 x2, 2.6L engineer certified conversion, +'79 Lancer, + Scorpion with ltd slip diff. No rego, \$1200 the lot. 0412925866

92 TOYOTA CAMRY air, auto, power steering, 280,000km, 7 months reg, \$2300 ono 0408267206

SAAB 1995 very good condition, many extras, un-reg, \$3500. 0417610904

#### TRACTOR REPAIRS

**Rural Machinery Repair Service TRACTOR** 

**REPAIRS** 

to all Makes and Models, on-site service available. Prepurchase inspections. Tractors sold on consignment for clients. Unwanted tractors removed at no charge.

**WE HAVE TRACTORS FOR SALE** Mahindra Lenar 25411 Tractor 4WD, 25HP, with front end loader, canopy, slasher, 92 HRS. \$16,000 ONO

#### TRACTOR SAFETY SCHEME

Have an approved R.O.P.S. safety frame fitted to your tractor. It's cheaper than a funeral. Phone us now. Workshop Charltons Rd, Federal. Phone Bill for service

02 6688 4143

#### **BUSINESS FOR SALE**

SMASH REPAIR WORKSHOP exc location, expansion opp, great turnover, equip, spray booths, Protec paint & stock Urgent sale. \$85,000 neg. 0437806027

**WORKSHOP & RETAIL BUSINESS** Tool & appliance repairs Mullumbimby - established 8 years

POA \$ - Email details to: toolrepairshop@y7mail.com MASSAGE & HEALING CENTRE Byron Bay CBD, great location

reasonable rent. Ph 0423519776 FINE ART GALLERY Byron Bay, \$15,000.

Ph 0419993189 LEASE/BUSINESS FOR SALE prime CBD location, good rent, long

lease, great opp. Ph 66808433 BEAUTY SALON within popular Byron

#### health club, long lease. Ph 0419995618 **BUSINESS OPP.**

#### WARNING

The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never

#### send money to a post office box. **HAMMER & HAND**

JEWELLERY COLLECTIVE member wanted, sell your iewellery 7 days a week with no commission, work 1 day per week 10am-5pm, 1 place only, Arts & Industry Estate. Phone Bruce Pringle 0409960614

MARKET STALLS FOR SALE in Byron and Bangalow. Phone 0438733127

#### **CABINS FOR SALE**

STYLISH new relocatable cabins built to your requirements from \$12,000. Easy delivery. Phone 66841546

MILLARD transportable home with demountable solid annex, 20 ft x 30 ft + large verandah & carport etc for removal.

#### **HOUSES FOR SALE**

\$11,900 ono. Ph 0413289443

CAN'T AFFORD BYRON? Try Grafton area. Secluded brand new 2br cottage. 14 acres. Large carport, 2 huge tanks, dam. All Council approv. Must sell. Offers \$172,500. Private sale. Ph 0266473431

HUGE OCEAN VIEWS 4br house, 2 bathroom, DLUG, \$727,000. www.diysell. com.au ID#19537 or phone 66284127

#### **PROPERTY FOR SALE**

BURRINGBAR 250 acres, sea views waterfall, creeks, share or whole property avail www.byronbum.com 0431681414

MORTGAGE BROKER, Buyers agent. No application fees. No exit fees. No hype. Just great rates and good service. MICHAEL MURRAY 0428555501

OWN MOUNT CHINCOGAN 106 acres. North face & summit, \$1.7 million. Go to: www.mountchincogan.vox.com

#### Phone owner 0437683533 PROPERTY WANTED

LAND WANTED TO BUY elevated, north facing, 1+ acres, with building entitlement, within 5-10min of Mullumbimby. Phone Roger & Julia on 0427673222

#### RELOCATABLE HOMES

2BR separate lounge/dining, separate bathroom & toilet 12m x 6m \$40,000 ono Phone 66842351 HOLIDAY ACCOM.

**WATERFRONT** Brunswick charming 1 & 2br, f-furn apartments. Ph 66851631 PETS OK Mullum, lush, pool, spa, for

SUFFOLK PARK BEACHSIDE 5-star, 4 king beds, 1 queen, 12 metre lap pool, home cinema, Ph 0412367233

single to family. Mia Casa 66844762

BYRON BAY BLUESFEST lovely furn apart, walk to blues, sleeps 4. 66847610

**BLUESFEST BYRON ACCOMM** Sleeps 8, \$3000pw. Ph 0411889221

#### Goonengerry GUEST HOUŠE

· Beautiful garden setting & views • Full kitchen/ laundry • Air con • TV,

DVD, B'band • 12 mins Mullum, 25min Byron 6684 9138

#### www.manararetreat.com SHORT TERM ACCOM.

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

STUDIO BYRON TOWN clean, tranquil, good rates, available now. 0409062074 COUNTRY CABIN b'band, 15min Byron,

avail Apr-Aug, \$150pw. 0412729902

**BEACHFRONT NEW BRIGHTON 3** bedroom house, furnished, avail 3 months 1/4 - 30/6, \$500pw, Ph 0415182921

SUFFOLK PARK Beautiful beachside Bali style 3br, 3 bathrm furn home, avail Jun, July, Aug. 10 years old, architect designed, private with large v'dahs, 2 min walk to bch & adjoining forest. \$800pw + bond. Ph for website details 66854605

SUFFOLK PARK f-f room for 1 month from 31/3 - 28/04 own bathroom \$160pw incl elec. Ph 66859845, 0401959281



BYRON HILLS responsible, caring women to share with 1 other in large lovely home, 2br, \$160pw each, Apr-Aug. Ph 0415397564

MYOCUM beautiful garden apt, furn & equipped, suit wkg cpl/sql, b'band utilities inclusive \$380pw neg. Ph 66847175

MULLUM f-f studio, rural setting, avail April 1 to end of June, phone, elect, b'band \$200pw all incl. Ph 66841694

TALLOWS BEACH quiet, spacious, f-f, 2br family home, sleeps 5, 4 April - 2 May or weekly, 5 min town, large yard, swing set, bikes, pet friendly, n/s. 66858829

BALI STYLE queen size villa, fully s-c, f-f, free standing in beautiful garden setting, five mins from Byron, private with undercover parking, suit prof. person, no pets. \$300pw. Ph 0401214631

BANGALOW stunning house to share with 3 others, \$120pw in CBD, avail 2 months. Ph 66871625

BYRON room in lovely meditative house with garden, \$160pw incl bills & b'band, short to long term. Ph 0404100325

BYRON BAY large room for rent, ensuite, furn, own entry, no kitchen, suit traveller, 5 min walk to town & beach, \$150pw. Daily & w'end rates neg. 0412691003

#### **HOUSE SIT**

CARING HOME SITTER respectful & responsible. Happy, healthy, d/f, clean, loves garden & pets. 0408122515

#### **SHARE ACCOM.**

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

BYRON dbl rm in stylish townhouse, suit clean, quiet, d/f, employed person, bond & refs reg \$250pw. Ph 0432524761

BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK PARK fem pref. n/s, d/f, share with 2 others \$135pw + bond & exp. 0414259201

OCEAN SHORES one other reg'd to share with broadminded, easygoing guy. House has 3br, study, sep living areas & en-suite. \$210pw. 0423142731

NTH O.SH luxury house 2 mins to beach, 2 large rooms \$150 & \$130pw, together \$240pw. Own bathroom. 66805657

SUFFOLK PARK town hse SAE student, f-f room \$160pw + bills. 0421105002

O. SHORES gueen bed room, \$145pw incl elec, clean house. 0415172038

BYRON room for petro/fragrance free person with own transport. Share rural studio close to town. Prefer employed \$130pw. 66855479 with contact details

BYRON furnished room in stylish home, ocean views, 5 mins walk to town, Austar, internet, \$200pw ex bills or \$250pw incl bills with laundry & cleaner 0403433145

SUFFOLK BEACH nice room avail for happy working male, d/f, spa, wireless, \$160pw. Ph 0415448391

BYRON furn room, own bath, big house, close to town. N/s to share with 3 easy going profs. \$200pw + bills. 0403193430

BYRON big room in share house. Deck

STH GOLDEN BEACH large room, ensuite, WIR, w'less b'band, TV access, sep entrance, \$145pw + bond + bills. Ph 0439866293, 0403064671, 66804741

BYRON fully furn peaceful home, walk to beach & town, n/s, d/f, workers only, \$150pw incl. bills + wireless b/band. Avail now. Ph 0421083675

CEMETERY RD room to share in 3 bedroom house built-in robe n/s quiet surroundings, \$150pw + bills + 2 weeks bond. Ph Chris 0488007411

OCEAN SHORES large furn room in mansion, very priv own bathrm, WIR, swim pool, gym, near beach for relaxed,

tidy, wrkg pers, \$200pw. 0438910689 BANGALOW mature person, nice house, own bathrm, \$140pw no bills. 66871223

BANGALOW large sunny room, share 1 m, 1f, \$130pw includes bills. 66870434

O. SHORES person share 5br mod home with couple and one other fem pref \$145pw incl bills & int. Ph 0412495519

BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK share with 3 SAE students, own large bedrm for couple with spa, w/c, shower, WIR and LUG, \$250pw. Domain ID# Share 6064809

Phone 0412367233 BIG SUNNY ROOM in Byron CBD 2

bathrooms, big backyard, female pref, \$160pw + bond + bills. Ph 0402266865

SUNRISE tranquil, clean, prefer working female, n/s, d/f, \$150pw. Ph 66858585

LARGE DOUBLE ROOM in cool house avail until 17/04. Ph Grey 0439187811

MULLUM share house with creative working person, large room, suit vege, n/s \$130pw + bills & bond. Ph 0419096213

BYRON 500m walk to town/beaches, furnished room, dble/twin. 0408855738

BYRON large double un-furn room in 2br house in great area of Byron. 300m to Tallows Beach, lovely garden, quiet safe area, 10 min to town, wake up to the sound of the ocean, working female pref \$180pw. 0416342157 after 6pm

O. SHORES room in big house, share with 2 professional males, privacy respected, wireless broadband 18-35yo, \$165pw, incl hills avail now 0407509735

**ROOM WITH A VIEW** furnished with en-suite, WIR, Baywood Chase, quiet location. \$250pw incl bills. 0418859865

BOHEMIAN CARAVAN with beautiful outdoor deck, tropical gardens \$150pw incl bills except gas, private entrance, outdoor shower, fully s-c. Employed Contact Amelia 0411170468

LENNOX working m/f to share home, 100 m from beach, \$150pw + bills. 66874516

MAIN ARM female to share 4br house, \$135pw + bond + bills. Ph 66845113

BYRON luxury townhouse. f-f room. Austar, pool, BBQ, \$180pw. 0408794765

MULLUMBIMBY walk to town, share with 1 other, quiet. \$150pw. 0407948097

#### TO LET

**BANGALOW SELF STORAGE** Hi-tech security. 66872333

ALCORN ST 2br, 1.5 bathrm, luxury townhouse, air-con, SLUG, furn or unfurn, \$500pw. Ph 0401031209

FEDERAL 4br clean & tidy house with amazing views, 4 acres of level land, total privacy \$450pw. Gabrielle 0414663669

BYRON BAY \$800 pw 3 br house, access to beach, 400 metres to CBD no pets, avail soon, Phone 0415662585

BYRON BAY \$550pw 1.5br, 1 bathrm, relocatable home, no pets, avail now. Ph 0415662585

CARAVANS & CABINS from \$195pw. Apply in person to Byron Bay Tourist Village, Ewingsdale Road.

> **BANGALOW RENT A SHED** Self storage. Phone 66871306

BYRON 2br studio, Lilli Pilli Dr, \$260pw incl elec. Ph 0412066214

BROKEN HEAD avail now fully renov & air-con 1br unit on 5 acres, views to Lennox Head, 5 min to Bangalow and Broken Head, 10 min to Byron. Suit working single person. Peaceful/private, non smoker, no pets. \$220pw + bond &

#### **PRD** nationwide

Ocean Shores \$420p/w

3 b/r + study, 2 bth/r townhouse DLUG. For sale also, Avail now.

Ocean Shores \$380p/w

inc lawn & garden maintenance. 2 b/r, 2 bth/r, furnished unique home. 3 month lease only. No pets. Avail mid March.

Ocean Shores \$550p/w 4 b/r, 2 bth/r two level family home, ocean views. Available early March.

Ocean Shores \$350p/w 3 b/r, 1 bth/r free standing townhouse. For sale also. 6

month lease. Avail now

Ocean Shores \$440p/w 3 b/r, 2 bth/r new free standing dwelling. For sale also. Lease

Ocean Shores \$430p/w 3 b/r, 2 bth/r new free standing

dwelling. For sale also. Lease negotiable. Avail now. Ocean Shores \$380p/w

inc lawn & aarden maintenance. 3 b/r, 1 bth/r home, Single carport.

Ocean Shores \$380p/w inc lawn maintenance

4 b/r, 2 bth/r, family home, DLUG Canal frontage. For sale, Lease neg. Avail 20th March.

Ocean Shores \$340.00p/w 2 b/r, 1 bth/r ocean view top floor unit. SLUG. Avail mid March

**PRDnationwide Ocean Shores** April & Rhiannon **6680 4400**  SUFFOLK PARK 4 bedroom, 2 bathroom double garage in quiet street, treed backyard. Ph 66854626

**CLEAN** 2br, a-c, unit with internal garage \$250pw + exp, Arica Ave, O.Shores. Phone 66844364

WILSONS CREEK spacious 1br cottage, wrap-around v'dah, high ceilings, natural light, artist studio vibe, stunning valley views on 75 acres, creek frontage, suit quiet creative type seeking tranquil setting. \$280pw+elec. No pets, 66840274

O'SHORES avail 27/3, \$360pw, 3 br t'house, 2 ens, open plan living, LUG, elevated, close to shops. 66840503

BANGALOW 2br house, rural setting \$350pw. Ph 94764542/0432588562

MULLUMBIMBY country life only 6 mins from town, great 3br house, spac living area, wrap-a-round deck, overlooking tropical garden, situated on lower slope of beautiful valley, suit prof cpl wanting peace & beauty, \$475pw. 66845415

MYOCUM beautiful garden apt, furn & equipped, suit wkg cpl/sgl, b'band utilities inclusive \$380pw neg. Ph 66847175

BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK un-furn. luxurious 3 bedroom, 3 ensuite, 3 spa, 3 walk in robes, 4 LUG, 2 inside living areas, 2 outdoor living areas. Landscaped gardens maintained by horticulturist. High security. \$750pw. Domain ID# 6090658 Ph 0412367233

POSSUM CREEK beautiful setting, private, 5 acres, 3 bedrooms, large office, ensuites, swim pool, broadband, 12 mins Byron, 5 mins Bangalow, \$650pw or \$690pw furnished. 0416155174

STUDIO SUFFOLK beachside, furn/unfurn. \$260pw single or \$300pw cpl. bills included. Ph Rachel 0402774704 or Misty 0416392671

BYRON BAY 4/5 bedroom, 2 bathroom home private decks beautiful tropical gardens. Cemetery Rd, pets OK, \$700pw. Ph 0411889221









IMPORT DIRECT \* FACTORY PRICES INDIA BALL NEPAL THAILAND

103 KEEN ST LISMORE 6622 6500

HUGE LOCATIONS 46 FLETCHER ST BYRON BAY 6685 6477

Byron Beach

Armstrong St 3 bed Townhouse, 1 bath, 1 ens, Fully Furnished, Pool, SLUG \$550p/w

3 bed Townhouse, 1 bath 1 ens, DLUG \$500p/w

Hazelwood Cl

Realty

SUFFOLK PARK

3 bed, 1 ens, 1 bath, DLUG, big yard. \$500p/w

**Contact: Will or Michelle** 02 6685 4039

#### MYOCUM,

KINGSVALE LANE \$430pw 3 bed, 2 bath, 4 living areas, grounds maintained. Avail now

SUFFOLK PARK. CARISSA CRT \$420pw

3 bed family home, open living, built-ins, fully fenced. Avail now.

**BYRON BAY,** LILLI PILLI DR \$550pw

Family home in Byron, 4 bed 2 bath. North facing. Fully furnished. Avail 28th March.

RYRON RAY SHIRLEY ST \$600pw Suit commercial or residential. 3

bed, 2 toilets. Large block. Avail June. SUFFOLK PARK, **REDBEAN CLOSE \$675pw** 

Elevated executive residence, 3 bed 2 bath, very practicable architecturally designed.Avail now

**FEDERAL, ROSELLA RD** \$700 p/w Big 4 bedroom home. Tranquil surrounds 15m pool cathedrial

ceilings, huge decks. Avail 18th March **STORAGE UNITS** Large variety of sizes for storage

L.J. Hooker Byron Bay 6685 7300

sheds available, enquire today!

L.J. HOOKER

person, n/s, country living minutes to beach, may keep a horse \$250pw elect & water incl. Phone 66804291

above shops, \$220pw. Ph 0414502222

MULLUM s-c garden flat, working d/f, n/s pers pref, \$180pw + exp. 66844603

#### **New Brighton**

3br fully furnished beach house, open plan living, ensuite, family room, double carport, walk to beach.

#### **OCEAN SHORES**

Avail NOW \$430 (sale property) 3br brand new house, undercover deck, open plan living, ensuite, dlug with good storage.

Avail NOW \$420 (sale property) 3br brand new house, modern kitchen. undercover deck, courtyard, ensuite, dlug.

3br duplex, spacious living, ensuite, tiled floors, lug, close walk to shops Avail 13/03/09 \$390

3br house + study, undercover entertainment deck, lug, close to shops

**OCEAN SHORES** 

#### 3br, I bathroom, 2 carport \$350pw **NEW BRIGHTON**

Ibr + study g/f carport,

3br, I bath, yard \$395pw

Ibr, t/f, I bathroom \$190pw

L.J. HOOKER

S-C GARDEN STUDIO with laundry, 1

BRUNSWICK 1br unit overlooking river

### Elder

### **SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH**

Avail 23/03/09 \$360

For further details or inspection please contact Strand Ave. New Brighton 6680 1594

### 3br, I bathroom, SLUG \$400pw

3br, t/f, carport, close to beach \$360pw

close to beach \$220pw **BRUNSWICK HEADS** 

3br, t/f, I bathroom \$330pw

STOCK ROUTE ROAD Ibr granny flat \$200pw

L.J. Hooker
Brunswick Heads 6685 0177
5/16 The Terrace Brunswick Heads parking. Phone Baz 0418327731

SUFFOLK reno f-furn 2br apt, wood floors, granite & timber kitch, quality furn. Sunny, lush garden. Quiet, elevated, culde-sac st. \$325pw Ph 0415379448

TOWN HOUSE f-f, close shops/beach avail 1/4-13/5, \$450pw, garden, birds, trees all free. Ph 66857451

BYRON HILLS fully furn 3 br house, close to beach, \$440pw. Ph 66854058

COORABELL 3br house, affordable rent, \$365pw incl elect, 0423524828

**SUFFOLK** studio; Ige with veranda & private garden. \$250pw Ph 0415825357

CARAVAN Huonbrook for handyperson \$65/wk incl elec + 1hr/wk handywork. Pref veg n/s, d/f. Ph 0423866691

BEACH STUDIO Alcorn St, across from Tallows, part-furn, patio, vegie garden, suitable for one person, no pets \$250pw, refs req. Call Maree 0411515353

MONTECOLLUM self cont 1 bdrm studio on 10 acres with pool, suit single working female \$250pw + elect. 66842095

BYRON CBD s-cont garden room/studio. Share bathroom & kitchen, family house. Pref student \$160pw. Ph 0421640034

ANGEL needed to help clean and cook for single dad with 3 teenagers in exch for beautiful caravan space. 66840095 (ah)

MAIN ARM 1br timber cottage, 10 mins to Mullum, private, fruit trees, fire place, sunny verandah. ADSL. no cats/dogs \$200pw + bond. Ph 66845208

CABIN SELF-CONTAINED pref working male, \$165pw. Coorabell 66847420

#### **OCEAN SHORES**

- Elevated 2br unit, close to shops avail now, \$230pw • Fully renovated 3br duplex, close to shops, avail now, \$295pw
- MULLUMBIMBY · 2br unit close to shops, avail 26 March \$265pw, incl lawn maint. • 3br home with large covered north facing deck, avail 23 March, \$380pw
- 1br garden flat, part furn, avail now \$265pw incl water & power 3br house on acre, huge carport avail now \$380pw incl lawn maint.

MYOCUM

Large 3br home, 2 bathrm, avail now

\$430pw incl lawn & garden maint. **EWINGSDALE** · 3br timber house, v'dahs, avail 24 March \$360pw. Pets neg. Mark Cochrane Real Estate

#### Phone 66842663 **WANTED TO RENT**

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

LADY SEEKS self-cont space in Mullum. 0423631270 after 6pm.

RELIABLE n/s lady with cat, looking to share home with 60+ for company. Needs to be close to shops. Mullum, O.Sh or Byron, long term. 0420903254

PROF MATURE male avail to share Byron 5km radius, to \$200pw or swap for maintenance skills. Jeff 0412737065

MULLUM TO TWEED mature quiet person seeks 2-3br house on acreage Non smoker, no pets, love the countryside. Phone Janet 0438430109

OFFICE OR GARAGE or similar space for light-footprint business in Byron area. We need a 30-40sqm area with toilet access. We can tell you more about our largely administrative work. 0422214430

'WRITERS CABIN' in exchange for gard/ housekeeping, refs avail. 0430483245

ART STUDIO spacious work space close to Byron or love to share with responsible other, grateful for info as well, needs to be toxin & noise free. Ph Uma 0404520766

quiet space in Mullum area. 0421241430 STILL SEEKING home, long term cabin small great pet. Ph 0422710645

MATURE writer still seeks the right s-c

LIGHT clean 2-4br spacious home Ewingsdale, Myocum ideal, peaceful loc ess. Long term pref. Ph 0431108040 BYRON unit / granny flat / studio for mat.

exc refs. Ph 66859789 EMPLOYED FEMALE with outside dog seeks share accom or self-cont, refs avail. Byron, Suffolk or Lennox, 0404787506

fem. quiet, clean, responsible/reliable, n/s

#### TO LEASE

SHEDS Billinudgel from \$40pw. Siwicki RE. 17 Fingal St. Bruns. 66851206 STORAGE AVAILABLE contact Elders

HUGE WAREHOUSE 330sqm, cross ventilation, street frontage, plenty of

Bangalow. Phone 66871500

VENUE FOR HIRE central Bruns regular classes, groups, meetings. Suit art classes, yoga, meditation. Timber floored & kitchen, great ambience. Wheel of Life Studios. Phone 66851442

OFFICE SPACE to share with IT professionals. Suit graphic designer or similar, \$120 & gst per week, per desk (2 avail) incl broadband & outgoings (not phone). Ph 66808174

BILLINUDGEL modern, industrial shed, 170sqm, \$260pw + GST + outgoings. Ph 02 49842964, 0418494956

ALTERNATIVE PRACTITIONER to rent room, Mullum CBD, \$30/day. 0422138644

BYRON BAY retail spaces in A & I Estate, 131sqm & 116sqm, great exposure, close to IGA, have been highly successful retail destinations for over 20 yrs, (can be combined). Phone 66871197

OFFICE SPACE Centennial Cct 45sqm, air-con. \$180pw incl elec. 66856621

#### **POSITIONS VACANT**

#### WARNING

The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box.

TAXI DRIVERS BYRON SHIRE Drivers required, shifts available Full training provided. Ph BH 66209211 email: info@byronbaytaxis.com

SEAWEED CUISINE looking for enthusiastic kitchen, bar/wait & dish hand staff to join our creative catering team for casual work. Ph Monique 0402130757

#### STAFF required. Email resume to: admin@whynotbyronbay.com.au STORE MANAGER

**BARISTA / MANAGER / EXPERIENCED** 

**CAMERA HOUSE BYRON BAY** We are a busy store and are looking for a motivated manager with experience in the photo industry or strong retail background with photo interest. The full time role will include managing daily sales targets, stock control, staff rostering & marketing within the store. Email resume to:

hr@byronbayphotos.com.au PLUMBER WANTED car licence & tools required for new & maintenance work,

**GREEN ROCKET CLEANERS** Looking for dynamic cleaner, own car. Work on books, No travelers. 66884777 **HEALTH PRACTITIONER** naturopath

plumbers lic prefered. Ph 66857779

massage, chiro, Byron 0404066707 HANDYMAN/GARDENER Exp. person required for 10ac lifestyle property, Possum Creek, 1 day per week. Good hourly rate, refs required. Phone John

0403346494 THE HARVEST CAFE requires third vear Apprentice, must be energetic and professional, and have own transport. Ask

for Dave 66872644

### **ALTERNATIVE MODELLING**

Call out to happy, healthy, confident women (18+)

Explore the creative side of your

body and photography with our

alternative nude modelling projects. - travellers welcome -

Earn \$200 to \$400 and more Join the thousands of amazing women from all around the world who have contributed to our projects.

Call Kate (02) 6680 7755



at Kingscliff is now recruiting cocktail barman, head waiter and kitchen hand. Only enthusiastic and experi-

enced applicants need apply. Phone 6674 4833

www.echo.net.au

GARDENING work offered to young energetic person with some exp, \$15ph, Ewingsdale. Ph Anthony 66847510

#### ST ELMO

New restaurant in Byron requires enthusiastic chefs to work amongst experienced people. Full time and casual positions available Ph 0410541750

FEMALE MODEL wanted for sculpture classes. 6 Tuesdays from March 17, 1.30pm-5.30pm, \$20/hr. Phone Laila 0438858399

**CHEFS & SUPERVISOR REQUIRED** Busy Byron takeaway/diner seeks a Wok Chef (min 1 year commercial cook exp). a front of house supervisor & a trainee chef. Training provided. Resumes to Emma; Asia Joe's, Bay Lane, Byron Bay

RETIRED or backyard panel beater to weld pre-fabricated panels into VW Beetle. Ph 0413289443

EXP BOOKKEEPER req initially one day per week, familiarity with Word & Excel, MYOB a must. Email mareesha@ thedivineuniversity.com for info Applications close 16 March

GARDENER WANTED Fowlers Lane. Bangalow, 6hrs/pw. 0418859865

**GROUP FITNESS INSTUCTORS** Heart & Soul Health Clubs are looking for dynamic group ex intructors. Join our fun growing team. Contact 66855640

CHILDCARER / housekeeper - part time. Byron Bay, in return for room in lovely house with garden, food & bills incl, refs required. Phone 0404100325

**BYRON WEDDING HIRE BUSINESS** requires all-rounder/admin person willing to jump into all areas. Essential: Outlook & Excel, must be punctual, reliable, eye for detail, able to work under pressure, car licence. Post resume to:

PO Box 2189, Byron Bay, 2481.



**Ocean Shores Country Club is seeking** expression of interest for the following two positions for their magnificent 18 hole Championship Golf Course.

#### • 1st year Apprentice Greenkeeper • Groundsman/Mechanic

Applicants must be self motivated, enthusiastic and able to demonstrate a committed work ethic. To be successful in this role you must have a desire to work outside and have a genuine interest in the Greenkeeping/Golf industry. Please direct all application or enquiries to the Secretary Manager by 5pm 13 March 2009

secmanager@oceanshorescc.com.au • Fax 6680 1721 Post: Orana Road Ocean Shores NSW 2483. Please Note: Only short listed candidates will be contacted.

**VOLUNTEERS - BAYWOOD CHASE** Non-profit org needs 2 volunteers to help with garden maintenance, gen cleaning & admin. Ph Michelle 66853023

#### **WORK WANTED**

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

**PLASTERER - GYPROCK FIXER** 20 years experience with domestic & commercial. Phone 0405777417

#### Man with a Ute

Phone Matt 0427172684

ALL TRADE GUYS landscaping, tiling, carpentry, garden maint. 0432401334

#### Gardens Renovated

Weeding, clear ups, mowing, trimming etc. Reasonable rates. Ph Tim 0405529275

**EXPERIENCED CLEANERS** Office, resorts, bond, fast, reliable professional. Ph Adam 0418669128

GYPROCK PLASTERER No job too small, 25 years experience. Lic #167754C 0406747098 or 66855648

GARDEN & HOUSE WORKER hedge trimming, mowing, brushcutting, ute for tip jobs, window cleaning & all gen work. Quality assured. Ph 0434012215

HAVE SAW WILL TRAVEL handyman experienced, mature, reliable, honest. 21yrs building exp. No job too big or small. none 66840033

FIX-IT MEN local, we do the lot. No job too large. Tree work, garden & rural jobs. Fast & reliable. All hours 0438766606 **CARPENTER** Tradesman. Licensed and insured. Ready to start. Ph 0437202050

#### **COMPUTER PROBLEMS?**

Virus removal, memory upgrades, data recovery, slow PC fix. Access to 1000s of parts & expert service. Local. Competitive rates Fast turnaround. Ph 66855550

BOOKKEEPING prof, cheap rates, pickup & drop off service avail. Setup, data entry, BAS prep, training, software sales. Phone 66855550 or email info@rxc.com.au

#### **VEGIE GARDENS RESTORED & MAINTAINED**

Weeding, mowing & rubbish removal Cheap rates. 66884565, 0422388126

HANDYMAN + property maintenance. Chainsawing, brush cutting, lantana removal gardening. Ph Manu 66849138

#### **MULTI SKILLED QUALIFICATIONS**

Builder, surf coach, cooking, farming, taxi, bus & truck licence. Ph Ian 0407219033

#### ATMOSPHERIC CLEANING House cleaning special \$60 for 3 hrs. Ph Tim 66844314

MATURE lady seeking live in or part time. Child care, mature person care home m'ment, garden assistance. Phone 0403766869/66862355

CABIN/GRANNY FLAT in exch for gard/ hsekeeping, refs avail. 0430483245

**EXPERIENCED CLEANER** avail Thurs, Fri & Sat, Mullum/Bruns/Byron area. \$22 ph. min 2 hours. Ph 0449559146

TREE HOUSES built, all shapes and sizes. Ph Drew on 66859948

**GARDENING & PERMACULTURE** student. Byron/Mullum area. 66846761

**TALLOWOOD** 

RIDGE ESTATE

**NEW LAND RELEASE** 

**MULLUMBIMBY** 

Buy off the Plan from \$230,000

31 Blocks, full town services, views

to Mt Warning and Mt Chincogan,

close to Shearwater School

**NOTE:**These blocks are competitively priced

and are selling fast. Get the first home buyers

grant too! Call Mark Cochrane Real Estate

6684 2663

**61 Burringbar Street MULLUMBIMBY** 

**Tweed Valley Respite Services Inc** 

Requires a

**Catering & Kitchen Officer** 

TVRS has a part-time position at our Aged Day Care Centre at Kingscliff.

We are seeking an experienced Chef/cook to prepare meals, maintain

a food safety program and manage all aspects of the kitchen. This will include maintenance of policies and procedures in line with all NSW

Food Authority legislation. Salary will be Caterers Employees State Award; Grade 6 \$19.74 per hour. **No night or weekend shifts.** 

Application packages are available from; http://www.tvrs.org.au/

positions Vacant or by phoning William on (07) 5524 8185 or

email williammcmanamey@tvrs.org.au

The Essential Selection Criteria must be addressed.

Applications close at 5.00 pm Monday 16th March.

#### TUITION

BOWTECH the original Bowen Border College of Natural Therapies

and fun teacher. Results for all levels, all

MATHS TUITION qualified teacher. All ages, primary to HSC. Phone 66809343

MATHS & PHYSICS for high school students, over 10 yrs exp. 66802493

#### Want to work in **REAL ESTATE** Certificate and Licence



Speakers of Other Languages (TESOL) Recruitment service & Job Guarantee FREE RESOURCE BOOK

1300 558 890

## computer basics

Get started and organised with a few easy lessons! Internet, word, indesign, acrobat

★ Call 0410 558 060 ★

technique Cert IV in Bowen Therapy. Nationally recognised training. Gold Coast hinterland. April 3rd. Ph David 0419306519 - anndapl@bigpond.net.au

#### **GUITAR LESSONS**

Learn any song, any style. First lesson free. \$30ph. Adam 0432150050

PIANO LESSONS experienced, patient ages. Jordane 0403184174

LEAP. Learning Enhancement Advanced Program. Specialised Kinesiology for learning difficulties. Proven results. Reg Practitioner Sandra Davey Ph 66846914

#### SINGING LESSONS

Get truly professional tuition from highly regarded teacher, performer, recording artist Parissa Bouas. 0421330766

North Coast TAFE Ph: 1300 666 182



No degree or experience required.

Cert III & IV in Teaching English to for prompt course enrolment!
Free info session—
16 March, 30 March 5-6pm

Next course 22 April 5/1 Carlyle St, Byron Bay

photoshop...We come to you!

#### **BRASS TEACHER**

BMUS Graduate Sydney Con 11 yrs professional experience. Also taking guitar, keyboard and vocal students. 0425227699

#### **MUSICAL NOTES**

BYRON SOUND LOUNGE rehearsals,

#### SOUL-FUNK-R&B BAND MAMA ROUX

Available for hire. See video at: www.myspace.com/mamarouxmusic or phone Charlotte 0409718249

VINCE AND THE VIPERS Acoustic three piece party band Book early. Phone 66844235 www.myspace.com/vinceandthevipers

#### **BIG BAND FOR HIRE** Big Band at the End of the Universe

www.myspace.com/ thebigbandattheendoftheuniverse or phone Lismore Con 66217457

**BIG STUDIO SOUND & COMFORT** Nomad Digital 66871331

MULLUM music sound rooms. Hire from \$10ph 66844478. Suit rehearsal, tuition.

**GUITAR** teacher wanted to challenge my skills. Barter only. Lainie 0420319030

**BOCK/CLASSICAL STRING QUARTET** 4 professional females avail for functions, weddings & session work in N. Rivers. 0427825548 or email: info@rxc.com.au

#### **CHURCH NOTICES**

JESUS PEOPLE MULLUMBIMBY A church in the Puritan and Reformed tradition. Sunday worship 10 30am. Meeting at Mullumbimby Christian School 114 Main Arm Road, Enquires: Rev Grant Tieman Ph 66846154

#### **DEATH NOTICES**

LINDSAY CANT 9/6/1948 - 28/2/2009

Lindsay was loved and cared for during his final illness by his daughter Blossom and the compassionate staff of the St Luke's ward of Melbourne's Bethlehem Hospice. There was a private cremation, and a wake will be held at midday on Sunday 15th March at St Andrews Pub, Victoria.

Any North Coast friends with memories or photos to share from Lindsay's life please contact Trish on 66847023

#### ANDY FRAME

of Nightcap Farm, Mt Nardi, Nimbin. Andy died suddenly at home on Friday evening, 6th March, 2009 Funeral arrangements to be advised

#### **LOST & FOUND**

LOST: tapestry change purse with cash & no ID in Brunswick, probably CBD, approx 2 weeks ago. Reward. Ph 66850410

FOUND: Peahen found in The Pocket, like to find owner or free to good home.

**LOST:** Staffy, small black female, from Byron area. 66858706

### **DA Watch**

You may not see Council's development application advertising as it is not placed in your community paper. As a free service, therefore, we regularly list all significant new DAs on public exhibition, making clear exactly what is sought in the applications and identifying the location of the land affected.

We urge readers to follow up on DAs they feel may affect them by visiting Council's office before the advised closing date and making an appropriate written submission. Be aware that all submissions are deemed to be public documents.

46 Bay Vista Lane Ewingsdale 10.2009.49.1	R A McEwen rural tourist facility	close 11/3/09
11 Halyard Court Ocean Shores 10.2009.70.1	K Pottharst double storey house	close 16/3/09
39 Marine Parade Byron Bay 10.2009.55.1	M Rowsthorn demolish dwelling, construct double storey house	close 18/3/09
1025 Friday Hut Rd Binna Burra 10.2009.53.1	C J Dobney operate B&B	close 18/3/09
26 Palm Valley Drive Byron Bay 10.2009.80.1	M E Kalokerinos double storey dwelling	close 18/3/09
66 Pine Mountain Rd Possum Creek	D & S Mount 3 lot rural subdivision	close 18/3/09

H A Adan

single storey house

#### RSL LifeCare Bayside@Byron Casual Care Staff

Essential - Certificate Level 3 or equivalent Shifts available include 10-2 pm and 4-8 pm shifts

Bayside @Byron is seeking highly motivated casual staff to join our team: Objectives to work towards our stated vision

- To abide by the values and policies of the organization
- To provide quality care and services
- To promote a positive image of the organization at all times



Enquiries and applications to Michelle Dwyer, Director of Nursing, ifeCare Director of Industry, 184 Broken Head Road, Suffolk Park, 02 6685 3301

10.2009.58.1

10.2009.56.1

Lot 26 DP880189

Scott's Wood Grove

Mullumbimby Creek

## Is this your next step?

One of Australia's leading self transformation authors and facilitators is looking for a Personal Assistant to help him manage the international expansion of his business. The successful candidate for this job will be based in Byron Bay and have a genuine interest in personal growth, strong interpersonal communication skills, multi media knowledge, marketing experience and be prepared to travel interstate and overseas. If you passionately believe you can make a positive contribution to a small organisation making a huge difference in the world, please apply in confidence to: PO Box 1937, Byron Bay, NSW, 2481.





promoting independence after spinal cord injury

#### ATTENDANT CARE WORKERS **BANGALOW/GOONENGERRY • PT/CASUAL**

ParaQuad NSW is a not-for-profit organisation for people with spinal cord injuries and other physical disabilities.

Persons with a physical disability require carers to work as part of a

#### Team to assist with short split shifts throughout the day and evenings, including weekends and relieving during absences.

**Duties include:** Personal care, meal preparation, light domestic, exercises and respite.

Successful candidates will possess a car/phone and will have personal care/nursing experience preferably in the disability sector.

#### To apply for this opportunity, please send your resume to: Julie Watson

Recruitment Supervisor ParaQuad PO Box 6347 SILVERWATER DC NSW 1811 E: julie.watson@paraquad.org.au F: (02) 9735 0014

To view the job description for this role, please go to www.paraquad.org,au and click on Careers

#### Applications to be received by: 17th March, 2009 ParaQuad is an EEO Employer committed to the principles of cultural

diversity. Successful applicants will be required to consent to a preemployment health assessment and criminal record check.



close 18/3/09

FOUND: blue heeler, tan paws, tan neck Found Byron Bay High School, followed home Ph 0421798908

#### **LIVESTOCK**

**GOATS & KIDS Saanen** aka Swiss Milking Goats Lawn mowers, great friends Phone 66848018

#### **PETS**

ADOPT A CAT from Animal Welfare League NSW. Phone 66844070

#### PET SITTING

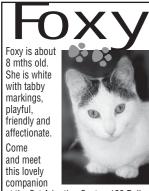
AngelCare Pet Sitting. 0425262193

AUSTRALIAN TERRIER 3 yo, black/tan, excellent companion \$150. 66841670

FREE TO GOOD HOME 2 Shitzu x Maltese dogs, playful with kids. 1 black, 1 tan. Female, 2.5 years old. 66846266

#### **ANIMAL HEALING**

Do you want to know more about what's going on with your animals? I can help by directly communicating with your pets to shed light on underlying emotional or health issues. All animal types & Ph Allan 0432047432



at the Cat Adoption Centre, 123 Dalley St, Mullumbimby. Open Tues 9-11am, Thur 3-5pm and Sat 10am-12noon. Tel. 6684 4070.

Call the AWL on 6684 4070 to meet your new Beau!



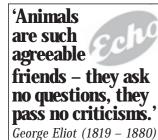
#### PETS FOR LIFE ANIMAL SHELTER

18 kittens/adolescents needing homes Pets For Life is a non euthanese shelter taking in abandoned animals.

and staffed entirely by volunteers. Adoption fees do not cover costs.

Donations can be made to Pets for Life Animal Shelter Inc and posted to us care of Billinudgel Vet Hospital, 1/20 Lucky Lane Billinudgel. All our animals are desexed, microchipped, vacc, wormed, flead.

Please make an appointment to me with Lesa on **0438 363 287** Billi



#### **ONLY ADULTS**

TANTRIC MASSAGE - 10am-7pm Relax & heal. Paul 0409556969

**DEEP MASCULINE HONOURING Sacred** & sensual full body Tantric massage by gorgeous Goddess, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday. Ocean Shores. Ph 0425347477 or 66805434

**LUSCIOUS MASSAGE** deep pleasure ladies only, \$60hr Andy. 0408628130

SACRED TANTRIC MASSAGE Byron. Ph 0401066900

#### **SOCIAL ESCORTS**

MORE TIME, LESS \$\$\$ Playful blonde, 20's, cute, sweet & petite Outcalls Tues - Fri, avail 6pm - midnight Nicky 0420448869

BEAUTIFUL, SLIM, SEXY. Incalls & outcalls. Phone 0488649248

ATTRACTIVE HOSTESS TO SPOIL YOU, 34 Piper Drive, Ballina, 10am till late, 66816038

BYRON AREA OUTCALLS. Phone

MALE ESCORT available. Also erotic massage. Ph 0434223526

## News in brief - the fun keeps coming

#### **Council pleased** with holiday letting responses

Byron Shire Council's Director of Planning, Ray Darney, said that to date over 45 enquiries and 25 submissions have been received on the holiday letting model. 'We continue to encourage the community to be actively interested in contributing towards how their community is managed and put in their submissions, Mr Darney said.

In tackling the holiday letting issues of noise, antisocial behaviour, parking, garbage, loss of permanent resident housing stock and amenity, Byron Shire Council has proposed a model of holiday letting controls. 'We urge all concerned residents to view the holiday letting exhibition which details the proposed approved holiday letting areas,' said Mr Darney.

'The exhibited maps outline the proposed holiday lettings precincts. It is proposed to allow holiday letting in these areas subject to an approved development certification.'

If the model is adopted, all holiday letting approvals will pay a contribution to Council which will be calculated on the number of guests that are permitted to stay in the holiday accom-

The proposed model, including precincts, certification approval process, answers to Frequently Asked Questions and brochure, will be on exhibi-

tion until Friday March 20 in Council's administration building, Station available at the door, \$15 for Screen-Street, Mullumbimby, between 9am and 4pm.

Council's Community Access Points around the Shire or on the website www.byron.nsw.gov.au/PublicExhibition. Submissions in writing should be made no later than 4pm Friday March 20. Enquiries to Community Planning

#### Meet the Australia movie team

Did you ever wonder what it's like behind the scenes of a major motion picture? Northern Rivers Screenworks is offering you the chance to peek behind the curtain of Australia and find out what it takes to play in the big leagues with the likes of Baz, Hugh and Nicole.

While not a single frame of Australia was shot in the Northern Rivers, our local film industry played its part in the person of three highly-qualified professionals, who will share their experiences with you on Thursday March 12 at the A&I Hall in Bangalow from 7pm.

Oscar-nominated and BAFTA award-winning sound man Guntis Sics will talk about his work as Production Mixer, Victoria Sullivan will share her experiences doing Continuity, and Dominic Bean will de-mystify some of the visual effects that make the latest Baz Lurhman epic – umm – epic!

It all kicks off at 7pm. Tickets are coming several weeks.' For more information, call Screen-Copies will also be available at works on 6687 1599, email events@ screenworks.com.au. Please note, the and joints; film itself will not be screened.

#### Mozzie alert

As the recent heavy rains and flooding are likely to result in larger numbers of mosquitoes, the North Coast Area Health Service's (NCAHS) Public Health Unit has issued a public health alert for residents and visitors to guard against becoming infected with the mosquito-borne Barmah Forest and Ross River Viruses.

'The heavy rains last week combined with high humidity and the possibility of further rain and some very high tides in the next few weeks means more breeding sites for mosquitoes. So, we are expecting very high adult mosquito populations to emerge this week and over the coming weeks,' said NCAHS Director of Public Health, Paul Corben.

'With more mosquitoes maturing over the coming weeks, there will be a greater chance of being bitten and contracting a mosquito-borne virus. This is also the time of year when we usually see a steep rise in cases of Barmah Forest virus and Ross River virus infections, so it's particularly important that people take precautions against being bitten by mosquitoes over the regionalcommunities.

Symptoms of infection with Ross works members, \$20 for non-members. River virus or Barmah Forest virus are similar and include:

- flu-like symptoms, with fever chills, screenworks.com.au, or visit www. headache, and aches in the muscles
  - some people may develop joint swelling and stiffness, especially in the mornings;
  - a rash sometimes develops, usually on the trunk or limbs. This rash usually disappears after 7 to 10 days; and
  - a feeling of tiredness or weakness can occur at times during the illness, which can affect both lifestyle and work performance.

#### **Funding for local** infrastructure

Minister for Regional Development Phil Costa has called for expressions of interest from local councils, businesses and infrastructure providers for funding for infrastructure projects linked to business investment and jobs growth in country NSW.

Mr Costa said the \$52 million Local Infrastructure Support Fund will help offset the cost of critical infrastructure needed for businesses to establish, expand or relocate in country and coastal

Expressions of interest for funding this financial year must be received by Friday March 20. For more information, go to www.business.nsw.gov.au/

### Pin This Up

#### **Plant Some Trees**

Mullumbimby Community Planting Day is on Sunday March 22. Everyone is welcome, come and plant trees and be part of a reconciliation project. The Madhima Gulgan Community Assoc and other local Aboriginal artists will give an insight into singing, dancing and bush foods. The planting day is from 9.30am, rain or shine. Follow signs to the western end of Whian Street, Mullumbimby. Planting and activities will take place until 2.30 pm. Bring suitable work clothes, hat, water and food. Supported by Rainforest Rescue, Brunswick Valley Landcare and NSW Environmental Trust. Just turn up, or for more info phone 6684

#### **Green/Clean Dune Day**

The Green and Clean Awareness Team Dune Care day is on Sunday March 15 from 9am to 12 noon at Clarkes Beach. Meet near the Clarkes Beach BBQ. From 12 noon to 1pm enjoy a free BBQ. All food and prizes provided by supportive local businesses. Enquiries to Udo on 6680 9698 or Veda on 6685 7991.

#### Vipassana Meditation

Vipassana meditation is a universal meditation technique of self observation, originally taught by the Buddha 2600 years ago. A 10 day course of Vipassana Meditation Course is being held from April 15 to 26, in Ballina. A residential course of instruction is an opportunity to learn the technique and experience the benefits of a period of intensive meditation. Courses are maintained purely by voluntary donation and a run by a not for profit community organisation. To apply or for more info visit the website www. rasmi.dhamma.org/nrv/ or phone Ian on 6680 3203.

#### **U3A Brunswick Valley**

On March 17, a member of NSW Health North Coast will speak on Living Life Well, 10am to 12noon, this week only at Ocean Shores Country Club. Enquiries 6684 3126. On Thursday March 12, Computing from 2 to 4pm. Phone 6680 1784.

#### **Anglican News**

The Anglican Parish of Mullumbimby Op Shop is having a Garage Sale on Saturday March 14 from 8am to 1pm. Be early and grab a bargain. The Anglican Women's Guild is having a street stall on Thursday March 26 at the taxi rank in Stuart Street, Mullumbimby from 8.30am. Home baked goods and fresh produce available.

#### **PAN Meeting**

PAN (Practising Artists Network) is a non profit incorporated organisation committed to furthering and promoting visual arts in Byron Shire. Our next monthly meeting will be at the Byron Bay RSL, 7 pm on Tuesday March 24. For further information call Nicole on 6685 5817 or visit our website www. panbyronbay.com.au.

All who want peace to replace conflict war and injustice meet at 5pm Sunday March 15 at the Peace Pole in Byron Bay for a Peace Vigil. Bring candles and flowers for the sunset circle. Enquiries to Margeaux on 6685 8382.

#### **Preschool Vacancies**

Are you looking for a local preschool? The Wilsons Creek Community Preschool has vacancies for children aged 3 and older. The preparation for school program is rich in art, craft, outdoor play, and music, we are just 15 minutes drive from Mullumbimby. We are open from Monday to Wednesday. For more information call Sue on 6684 0013.

#### **Progress Assn AGM**

The Middle Pocket and Yelgun Progress Association are holding their AGM on Monday March 23 at 7.30pm. Venue at Tony Stupka's residence, enquiries to 6680 1389.

#### Friends of the Library

Meeting March 18 at 10.30am in the Byron RSL. New members welcome.

#### Cat/Dog Desexing

If you are the holder of a Centrelink pension or healthcare card and are struggling to afford the cost of having your pet desexed, we may be able to help you. Please call the Animal Welfare League NSW on 6684 4070.

#### **Health Talks**

The Health Promotion Service for Older People (HPSOP) conducts free health related information talks that aim to increase community awareness and maintain the independence of older people. Topics presented by Volunteer Peer Educators include Medicine Management and Dental Care and later this year Falls Prevention and Diabetes will also be available. If your group could benefit from any of these sessions, contact HPSOP directly on phone: 1800 451 488 or email: health@ cpsa.org.au to arrange a speaker. Local enquires to Caroline Walsh, phone 6687 8420 or 0438 210 079.

#### **Fundraiser Garage Sale**

Pets for Life Animal Shelter Inc. at Billinudgel is holding a fundraising garage sale/adoption day on Saturday March 21 at 136 Orana Road, Ocean Shores. If you have any clean furniture, bric a brac, books, CDs, etc that you would like to donate please ring Jean on 6619 1787 or 0411 032 905. Volunteers are still required to assist with the care of PFL's many kittens.

#### U3A Ballina/Byron

The Shibashi (gentle exercise) group will meet on Tuesday March 17 at 10am in the Brunswick Heads CWA rooms. All welcome, contact 6685 1982.

#### Old time Dance

Everyone is welcome to the next Old Time Dance at Newrybar Hall on Saturday March 21 at 8pm. The theme is Easter, admission is \$10 and there are lots of prizes to be won, a delicious supper provided and good music and dancing with the Rhythm Rascals Old Time Band. Enquiries to Lynelle on 6687 1295.

#### Meet, Greet, Musical Treat

Come along to a free Musical Extravaganza to celebrate Seniors Week on Friday March 20 from 10.30am to 2pm. Light lunch and tea and coffee provided at the Tintenbar Hall, all welcome. Telephone Caroline Walsh on 6687 8420 if you need help with

#### **Garden Club News**

Mullumbimby Garden Club meets on Thursday March 12 at 1pm in the Uniting Church Hall, Competition is Flower of the Month. Donations requested for the raffle basket. Afternoon tea follows meeting. New members welcome. Byron Bay Garden Club meets on March 14 at 1pm in the Presbyterian Hall. Culture is a garden ornament. Morning tea at Anne Wright's on Saturday March 21 at 9.30am Gold coain donation and raffle. Members please bring a small plate or something for the trading table. Contact Anne on 6685 4941 or Carmel on 6685 6644. Everyone

## Community Classifieds

Appear in 5 big community papers for only \$9.50 per line.. PH: 1300 733 521

#### **BOATING & MARINE**

ALUM. RUNABOUT 14' 50HP 0408 656 259 or 6653 7830

20hp Yanmar, very tidy boat, many extras. \$24,000 neg PH: 0408 134 477

#### CARAVANS/ MOTORHOMES

2005 MERCEDES SPIRIT auto, 4 berth, sh, wc, many \$1,500, pt/ft. (07) 3013 3094 extras, all comforts of home. \$62,500 ono **PH**: **6585 5997** or 0429 432 122

#### WANTED

**GOOD USED CARAVANS & MOTORHOMES** 1300 880 220

#### **FOR SALE**

FISHING BRAID half price, 6-100lb, ex-fishing club stk From \$50. PH: 0407 625 885

GOOD OUALITY SANDSTOCK BRICKS. 13,000 at \$1,950 per thousand or ono Available now! PH: 6654 9872

#### JAYCO CABINS

available). 22ft x 11ft Fully self contained. e has wheelchair accessible bathroom. Some furniture, crockery, cutlery, TV, microwave and cooktop VGC. included. to arrange removal

Mahogany finish, green english cloth, mint cond. \$850.

## **Rainwater Tanks**

CORRUGATED Locally owned

& made

Custom made to order. Using BHP Aquaplate®

#### **PLUS RAISED GARDEN BEDS**

PH: Ross 0428 886 123 David 0428 537 443

WINDOWS: 9 BRAND NEW Aluminum, stone, beige, 7 dbl hung, 2 sliding, all w/screens \$6,000 (worth \$8,000) PH: 6568 4078 or 0419 510 778

#### **HOLIDAY ACCOMMODATION**



#### **MARCH SPECIAL**

\$130 per night.

Minimum 3 night stay. Your ideal Gold Coast destination

**Princess Palm** 07 5534 5455 www.princesspalm.com

#### **HORSES &** ACCESSORIES

ALPHASTOCK HORSE FLOAT Brand new, 2 year warranty, quality built for Australian conditions. \$7,000.

PH: 07 5467 6210 THOROUGHBRED MARE 15.5hh, 9yo, suit experienced rider. \$900. PH: 0403 092 439

#### **BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES**

Johnson PTT, reg'd, incl extras, A BETTER WAY WORK from good value. \$4,600. PH: Home \$300-\$1,000pw. Mail PH: Home \$300-\$1,000pw. Mail order/internet. Free booklet. QUEST 26 SAILING YACHT PH: 9431 3732 or email You buy & resell @ markets 07 3219 8709/0414 331 771

ABLE TO START NOW Computer and mail order workers from home. \$500

A \$400K FIRST YR INCOME Potential. Make your annual income your monthly income No experience required. \$5K plus pw, no selling, 24hr support & training. www.totalwealth2day.com

EARN CASH FROM HOME selling amazing 'Goatskiss', goats milk soap which may assist in the treatment of psoriasis, eczema & dermetitis. PH: 0427 669 128 http://goatskiss.webs.com

## Work from home

www.50kper-month.com

**NEW AUSSIE BIZ** 3 step system, 24hr support

www.thehomebizexperts.com Buyer RECESSION-WHAT RECESSION! from Our business can earn you Anchorage Holiday Park, Iluka. over \$3,000 p/w, no experience Price \$19,990 each.

PH: 6646 6210 like outdoors than this is for you! From \$77K call Fred O419 792 277

#### KIT HOMES Transportable Cabins - Steel Framed

6 x 3m \$8,500 Ph: 1800 754183

#### **MACHINERY**

CAT D4 DOZER Hydraulic blade, rippers, stick rake. \$15,000. CAT 12E GRADER, 12ft blade, enclosed cabin \$25,000. CAT 966C WHEEL LOADERS. A/C ROPS cab. \$40,000. LINCOLN AS500 DIESEL WELDERS. \$5,500 POSI TRAC ASV-RC-30 rubber track bobcat, 4 in 1 bucket, rippers \$25,000. AIRMAN DIESEL powered 90 c/f compressor. \$4,400. Contact STEPHEN HAWKE 0408 468 600, 02 6646 1839 146 Jubilee Street, Maclean

FORD TRACTOR 6640 90HP, air cab, front weights, electroshift trans, 4050 eng hrs, good cond, full service. \$27,500. PH: 0428 661 658

MULCHER 3 PL 4FT 6 \$1,650. PH: 6656 4377

RICE HEADER John Deere 8820, 4WD, 35.5 x 32 Rice tyres, SR5400, stripper front, huge capacity, excellent cond. \$40,000 inc. PH: 0427 661 231 TRACTOR FORD DEXTER fully recond. \$5,500. 6647 7105

ommunity Classiieds 1300 733 521

#### CORRINDALE TRAINING Automotive Training

Certificate III Automotive Certificate II Air Conditioning www.corrindaletraining.

com.au PH: 0428 508 360 Fax: (07) 5597 7099 dcorry@bigpond.net.au

#### **NSW RSA & RCG**

BUSINESS

**OPPORTUNITIES** 

**EXECUTIVE** 

LEVEL INCOME

FROM HOME

**MyAustralianHomeBusiness** 

com.au

From Home

Own your own business from

only \$2,500+

No telemarketing. No parties. No doorknocking or cold calls.

We provide

training & support. You benefit from our 10 years of worldwide

experience.

www.securefinancial wealth.com.au

Mob: 0434 059 172

Community Classifeds

1300 733 521

**BUSINESS** 

**OPPORTUNITIES** 

CLAGCA approved Classes @ Tweed, Byron, Lismore, Ballina, Grafton & Coffs Harbour

PH: 6687 1357 www.cftnsw.com.au

**EMPLOYMENT** 

### **OPTIONS**

T.V. WORK AVAILABLE FOR PH: 6625 1506

#### SELF EMPLOYMENT

#### **END YOUR MONEY** WORRIES

Mother of 3 earns \$6,000 per month working from home. Visit www.way2endyourmoney worries.com. Call or text 0410 862 644 for free info booklet

Community Classileds 1300 733 521

### BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

WUKK FKUW HUME Learn to create unimited income Training & support |www.ichangemyfuture.com

#### Is 2009 Your Time to Shine?

Potential to make your annual income a monthly income Let us show you how to change your life forever!!

- Work from home
- · More time, freedom
- Flexible hours

Training provided

Call Now 0407 627 452 or visit www.wakeup2freedom.com

#### TRAINING & TUITION

#### **Certificate IV in** Training & Assessment

And... You can start TODAY!

Transform your life in just 5 days\* with the Certificate IV in Training and Assessment (TAA). TAA is the qualification required by

trainers to teach and assess in the workplace, TAFE and at RTO's.

#### CALL NOW AND START TODAY!

Start NOW as part of an action focused learning workshop or ask about our flexible delivery options.



### CALL 1800 22 99 33

www.acte.com.au



#### Certificate IV in Facilitation

At last a qualification for professional facilitators!

Be the first in Australia to receive this nationally recognised

- Model a positive and professional attitude

- Plan and design facilitation projects

Learn how to:

- us facilitation - Foster group creativity in an interactive learning environment
- Guide the group to consensus and desired outcomes

#### Act now, places are filling fast!

Register by phone IPS Institute on: 07 3841 8011 email: info@inspeople.com

This is a 4 day program commencing 27th - 30th April. Register before 20th March and receive a **\$500 discount**. IPS accepts cheque, Master Card, Visa and EFT.

#### **EMPLOYMENT SERVICES**



**Need Staff? Need Work?** call 1800 670 914

Need Training? call 1800 266 425 or check out www.tursa.com.au

Tursa Employment & Training **Connecting business & workers** 



TRAINING & TUITION TRAINING & TUITION TRAINING & TUITION

#### John Shipway of Nationwide Security

Training Academy (ABN 35 229 133 943) will shortly be conducting an Approved Security Pre Licence Course 91190NSW & Certificate 1 (PRS20103) in Security Operations

in Lismore. Spaces limited - For bookings Phone 6653 2163 Master Lic No 407793567

Community Classifeds 1300 733 521

## MAP TRAINING

- SENIOR FIRST AID OH&S CONSULTATION
  DOGGING \* RIGGING
  SCAFFOLDING
- \* FORKLIFT \* EWP
- \* PLANT OPERATOR CONFINED SPACES TRAFFIC CONTROL GREENCARDS

and more.. www.mp.com.au 6652 9946

**TRAINING & TUITION** 

#### Looking for a career in tax preparation

LIMITED POSITIONS AVAILABLE

2009 TAX PREPARATION COURSE

FULL & PART-TIME EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES 15 Week Duration 9.00am to 1.00pm

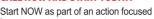
**Occupational** 

Day & Night Classe Southport&Coolangatta Call Now (07) 55325588

Certificate IV in

#### Health & Safety Transform your life in just 4 days\* with the Certificate IV in Occupational Health & Safety (OH&S). Develop the knowledge

and skills required for working as an OH&S professional in your industry. CALL NOW AND START TODAY!



learning workshop or ask about our flexible delivery options

CALL 1800 22 99 33

ge of www.acte.com.au

**POSITIONS VACANT** 

#### **COFFS HARBOUR CITY COUNCIL**



#### Greenkeeper

Salary range \$782.30 to \$856.52 per week + Super + plus 5% industry loading

The Position

To undertake green keeping and facilities maintenance at Council sports grounds, including sport facilities for the local sporting community, and the Coffs Coast Sport and Leisure Park event precinct.

The Person

Must possess a Green Keeping Trade Certificate or an equivalent qualification. Considerable experience in green keeping, including the preparation and maintenance of turf cricket wickets, and experience in the field set up and line marking for multiple sports (athletics, all football codes, etc)

For more information about this position and to apply on-line please visit our website at www.coffsharbour.nsw.gov.au

#### WALGETT ABORIGINAL MEDICAL SERVICE CO-OPERATIVE LTD

A.B.N. 780 1499 0451 37 Pitt St (PO Box 396), WALGETT NSW 2832 Phone: (02) 6828 1611, 6828 1798 Fax: (02) 6828 1201 Email: walgettams@bigpond.com

#### REGISTERED NURSE SEXUAL HEALTH

Are you a Registered Nurse with experience in Sexual Health and looking for a change in lifestyle? Then come and join the Walgett Aboriginal Medical Service.

Walgett Aboriginal Medical Service is currently seeking an enthusiastic Registered Nurse to work in partnership with The Aboriginal Health Workers to deliver a holistic Sexual Health Program to the community of Walgett and surrounding

This wonderful opportunity includes assistance with accommodation and a comprehensive induction process that will include a 2 week orientation period to Walgett Aboriginal Medical Service and surrounding communities. Ability to take up to \$15,000 if Salary as a Tax Free Fringe benefit. Wage in accordance to experience and qualifications.

For more information and to obtain a copy of the Job Description please contact Mr. Richard Simpson, (Acting Practice Manager Program Team) on 02 6828 1611 or email walgettams@bigpond.com

Closing date: 27th March, 2009

Chairperson Walgett Aboriginal Medical Service Ltd PO Box 396

All applications in writing can be addressed to:

Walgett NSW 2832 FUNDED BY THE FEDERAL DEPT OF HEALTH & AGEING & THE NSW DEPT OF STATE HEALTH

• POSITIONS VACANT • TRAINING & TUITION • CAREERS •

## Weekly WORK OPTIONS

• BUSINESSES FOR SALE • BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES •

**POSITIONS VACANT** 

## HUMAN RESOURCE FOUNDATION LTD

#### **Disability Program Manager:** Lismore

Lead a dynamic team that is really making a difference in the lives of people with disabilities. We can offer you

- a progressive friendly workplace with a strong
- focus on person centred planning

salary packaging to increase income extensive training and opportunities to attend conferences Experience and qualifications in the disability field are

essential. For other selection criteria, please see our website. People from Indigenous, culturally and linguistically diverse backgrounds are encouraged to apply. Please call 6627 5000 or see our website www.multitask.org.au/join\_us for an application pack.



#### POSITIONS VACANT

The Bourke Aboriginal Health Service recently restructured and expanded their services therefore we have several positions vacant.

SERVICE

Are you looking for challenging, exciting and rewarding careers in Aboriginal Health, working with a supportive, progressive and welcoming team, we may have the job you're looking for.

### Administration Team Deputy Chief Executive Officer

An opportunity exists for a suitably qualified and experienced Aboriginal person to be employed, as the Deputy Chief Executive Officer. The successful applicant will work in close consultation with the Chief Executive Officer in achieving the health service outcomes and monitoring the day-to-day

management and operations of the service. Qualifications: Certificate, Diploma or Degree in management, preferably health management. Qualifications or experience in health would be an advantage.

Health Team

Three (3) full time ABORIGINAL HEALTH WORKER positions are now available in our Social and Emotional Wellbeing Program (SEWB) and Primary Health Teams

- Aboriginal Health Worker with a Focus on Social and Emotional Wellbein (gender specific - male) (SEWB)
- Aboriginal Health Worker with a Focus on Sexual Health (SEWB) Aboriginal Health Worker with a Focus on

Public Health (PH) Qualifications for all AHW positions - Certificate, Diploma or Degree in Aboriginal Health or qualifications as a registered or enrollled nurse with experience in

#### relevant field. EYE HEALTH WORKER / COORDINATOR

We are looking for a person with qualifications as an Aboriginal Health Worker or a Nurse who would be interested in working in Eye Health Care, in partnership with the Prince of Wales Outback Eye Team and the Bourke Hospital; Eye Health Care training based in Sydney is an essential

component of this position. Note: Although this is not an Aboriginal identified position "Suitably qualified Aboriginal people are encouraged to

#### Information relating to the positions:

- 1. Relevant training available for all positions.
- An attractive Salary Package relates to all positions including salary sacrifice, five (5) weeks annual leave. a generous personal leave entitlements and a uniform
- 3. Under the Child Protection (Prohibited Employment) apply for these positions.
- Criminal Record Check will be carried out on all . All positions require the applicant to hold a current
- NSW Driver's License. . With the exception of the Eye Health Coordinator all positions are Aboriginal Identified - (An applicants race is a genuine require occupational qualification authorised

under Section 14 of the Anti-Discrimination Act 1977 NSW) To apply for any of the above positions, please obtain the relevant "Employment Application Package" and ensure that you follow the guidelines outlined and address all criteria as requested, incomplete or late applications will not be

Inquiries to: Judy Johnson or Rose Gordon PH: (02) 6872 3088

> **Bourke Aboriginal Health Service** PO Box 362 **BOURKE NSW 2840** Email: judy.johnson@bahs.com.au

rose@bahs.com.au Applications close: 4pm - Friday, 20th March, 2009

www.echo.net.au

50 March 10, 2009 The Byron Shire Echo

## Community Classifieds

Appear in 5 big community papers for only \$9.50 per line...

PH: 1300 733 521

#### VERTISE HE

and your ad will appear in

1300 733 521

price of I

Community Classifeds

1300 733 521

**Independent** Community Classileds

iust run ads we actually sell stuff.

WHY?

over 300,000 readers, that's why! Talk to us on 1300 733 521 about any items you are serious about selling

Community Classifieds 1300 733 521

#### **SPECIAL - FIRST BIRTHDAY** TWEED ULTIMA **HOLIDAY OFFER**

**HOLIDAY ACCOMMODATION** 

STAY AT TWEED ULTIMA IN MARCH or MAY IN THE HEART OF TWEED HEADS/COOLANGATTA -Surf beaches, dining, clubs, shops, beautiful views, all within easy walking distance. Golf & bowling nearby. BRM FULLY SELF CONTAINED APARTMENT

5 NIGHTS **\$495** 5 NIGHTS **\$400** 

Phone (07) 5599 3500 Email: info@tweedultima.com.au

#### HORSES

#### THOROUGHBRED YEARLING FILLY

AJC reg. yearling filly by DANEHILL's Exciting stakes winning son UNTOUCHABLE (BOBS); his oldest progeny are 3 y/o's. 2 wins at 2, 2nd STC Todman Slipper Trail Stakes & full brother to Stakes winner CAMARENA. UNTOUCHABLE full brother to Stakes winner CAMARENA. UNTOUCHABLE is 6th on the NATIONAL 2nd Seasons Sire list. This exciting and sound filly is from a END SWEEP (USA) mare whose dam is a city winning mare who is a half sister to Stakes winning SLAVONIC, incl WATC Railway S., Gr 1 Stakes winning BEDOUIN, incl AJC Metropolitan Gr 1., and Stakes winning ROCKFORD BAY, incl SAJC Adelaide Guiness Gr 3.

This lovely filly has been vet checked. \$7,700

PH: (02) 4628 4022 AH: (02) 9606 5144 Mobile: 0400 309 499

#### **MACHINERY**

#### **EARTHMOVING &** CONSTRUCTION **EQUIPMENT**

Excavators, wheel loaders, graders, etc. Stephen Hawke PH: 0408 468 600 / 6646 1839

#### PETS

HUSKY PUPS PUREBRED 1F, 2M, immun, all colours, view parents.\$350ea 6662 5593 SHIH-TZU PUREBRED PUPS M/F. 16wks, fully vacc, micro. wormed. Beautiful coats & colours. Looking for love! Price to sell \$395 PH: 0448 665 564 STUMPY TAIL CATTLE PUPS \$350 neg. PH: 6647 3359

#### **TRAILERS**

**FLATTOP PANDEM TRAILER** electric brakes, all steel 4,000kg pay load, good rubber cond. \$7,990 ono. PH: 0427 376 227

#### **PUBLIC NOTICES**



SILVER PERCH \$80 PFR 100 SEARLE AQUACULTURE 6646 0324

#### **REAL ESTATE**

ABSOLUTE Midway Noosa & Hervey \$180K Leeville. 6664 1320

Bay, 1.8 acs, perm creek, c/ van for w/ends & hols, close shops/schools plus pretty drv thru forests to bay & surf. Priced to sell \$76,950! PH: 07 5476 7244 SQP **BALLINA** 

APARTMENT Close to town & water. First home or investment. PH: 0424 257 946

www.owner.com.au ID43833

#### **VEHICLES**

#### **CAR FINANCE** Self employed specialists. \$15K - \$150K PH: Anthony 0431 081 163 HYUNDAI EXCEL '91 AUTO

4dr hatch, reg 12/0/, good cond. PZM-560. \$2,000 PH: 0448 423 989

PEUGEOT 206 GTi 2001 maroon hatchback, 2.0ltr, 5sp man, 153,000kms, great drive. AXR-33N, VGC. \$10,500 neg 0412 762 079 or 6622 5392

VR COMMODORE AUTO BS, 170K. ABY-97F. 12 mth \$3,600 **PH**: **6666 1442** 



MITSUBISHI MIRAGE 1999 40,000 kms, log books, 5 spd, 3 yr warranty. ort Advantage, 5 Dawson St PROPERTY 12 mths rego beaut 3 + bdm, sandst, l/g S/N017. Import Advantage, pool, 3 dams, acres, sheds, Lismore \$8,000. 6622 0040

#### **TYALGUM**

303ac privacy and solitude, app. 80ac clean grazing land, 3 brm cottage, 2 brm/mach shed, creek & dam. Caldera rainforest surrounds this

**REAL ESTATE** 

COFFS HARBOUR NSW COAST - URUNGA

SEA/TREE CHANGE

Rural residentialFloodfree fully serviced

PH: Owners 0407 089 442

www.northcoastproperty

sales.com.au

Ref: 524

GLEN INNES/TENTERFIELD 300ac nat forest, perm springs \$165K Vendor terms 6646 3733

**GUYRA & NEW ENGLAND** 

properties. Land & homes. JACKSON LIVESTOCK &

PROPERTY P/L

Phone (02) 6779 1777 or visit

www.jacksonlivestock.com.a

LIFESTYLE

Cottage 5½ acres
Beach 400m

DA approved

picturesque property. Asking \$1.85m Call Belinda Franks 0409 152 200 02 6679 3251 229 Back Ck Rd, Tyalgur

TWEED STH TOWNHOUSE \$315K, 3 bed, 2 bath, pool in complex, close shops schools, river. 0402 137 617

TWO TIMBERED HA, creek BARGAIN! Suit 1-2, environ - friendly

#### RELOCATABLE **HOMES**

**ENSUITE CABIN** FOR REMOVAL

sleeps 5, kitchen/dining, living area. 3 single bunks, double bed in main, internal bathroom. \$17,500 ono. PH: 02 6654 1644

Community Classifeds 1300 733 521

#### MOTORCYCLES

HONDA HORNET

CB900, 2002, 2 new tyres, 55,000kms, 6 mks rego. \$6,000. PH: 0428 832 713

#### **WANTED TO BUY**

OLD ENAMEL PETROL SIGNS Shell, Ampol, Atlantic Texaco, etc. Paying \$100-\$1,200. PH: (07) 5488 0314





- Over 40 designs to select from ValleyKit
- Free quote on your own plan
- · Timber or steel frames
- · Perfect for the owner builder
- CAN'T GET A BUILDER why not subcontract?

Homes.com.au 1/18 Hawker Street Currumbin Qld 4223

1300 559 282 (07) 5534 5182

Email: moreinfo@valleykithomes.com.au

lihooker

### Real Estate

eldersbyronbay.com.au

**15 Fletcher Street** 

6685 6222







**URGENT SALE – 2ND TIME TO AUCTION** 

#### OWNER NEEDS TO LIQUIDATE, URGENT SALE REQUIRED. TO BE SOLD IN THREE STAGES.

- ▶ Stage 1 Level parcel of land with double storey garage & studio. Architecturally designed & DA approved plans for 4 bedroom home off studio are included.
- ▶ Stage 2 Newly renovated family home on 636.14sqm boasting 4 bedrooms, 3.5 bathrooms, 2 lounges, 2 lock-up garages and outdoor entertaining area.
- ▶ **Stage 3** Entire 1100sqm's of land: includes above family home & land package. Fantastic investment or family property. All offers considered prior to auction.

**OPEN HOUSE** Saturday 11.30am-12pm

ADDRESS 45 Bottlebrush Cres, Suffolk Park **SALES AGENT** Brett Connable 0408 155 931 FORTHCOMING AUCTION

**WEBSITE ID** 347909



#### 38 Robin Street, South Golden Beach

#### 1920s Elegance

View: Saturday 11-11.30am

- By the beach, 3 large rooms all with picture rails, main with ensuite and eagle claw bath
- Timber windows, verandahs overlooking gardens & canal • A short stroll to the beach located at the end of the street Need a little elegance and love the beach? Call now!

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



#### Ocean Shores

#### **Need A Big House?**

- Got a growing family and outgrown your current house
   Need room for the kids and/or for storage. Run a business from home. 3 large queen size rooms with built-ins.
   Large main bedroom & parents retreat, air-con, balcony,
- downstairs games/rumpus room garage, entertaining area. Price: \$595.000

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



#### 85 Station Street, Mullumbimby

#### **Tropical Gem**

- Immaculate 1930s timber home 200m to the shops • 3 bedrooms, 2 living areas, timber floors
- Deep verandahs, tropical private gardens
- Separate access to guest / teenage retreat **Price:** \$595,000

Contact: David Mutkins on 0421 906 460

**Brunswick Heads 02 6685 0177** 

• Open plan kitchen/dining

**Ocean Shores** 

Park Side

Single lock up garage, only a short stroll to Water Lily Park
702sqm block with easy care gardens

• 3 bedroom house located in a cul de sac

30 The Terrace, Brunswick Heads

• Ground floor: 2 bedroom flat & 1 bedroom flat Upstairs: 2 bedrooms, sunroom & enclosed verandah
841sqm block with rear lane access and 3 carports

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795

• Short stroll to beach, river, boat harbour and shops

Retro Flats In Town

Price: \$990,000

Make An Offer!

**Near New In Town** 

• Spacious light filled 5 year old home • Walk to town, schools & pool

• Single remote garage, nothing to spend

Contact: David Mutkins on 0421 906 460

**Price:** \$360,000 Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795

ljhooker.com

The Byron Shire Echo March 10, 2009 51

www.echo.net.au

## Professionals

Mullumbimby - Bangalow



#### 2 MANICURED GARDENS CLOSE TO MULLUM \$790,000

- 3 bed 2 bath rendered brick home
- · Spacious, light & airy with ducted aircon
- Separate double garage w/ workshop,
- Established fruit trees, vegie garden, dam, gazebo
- Move right in, nothing to spend, just enjoy!



#### A PERFECT START \$475,000

- 2986sqm (¾ of an acre aprrox), no neighbours
- · Great views into the Blindmouth Valley
- Creek running on the boundary
- 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms open plan
- 7 minutes from Main Arm to Mullumbimby



#### MULLUM LIFESTYLE \$690,000

- Private 3 bedroom home on 1 acre
- Polished timber floors, reverse cycle airconditioning
- · Granny flat, inground pool
- 3 bay garage with high ceilings
- Close to Mullumbimby, excellent buy

**Ernst Reisch** 0428 842 387

## SEAN KENNY A



**Quick Sale Wanted** Lot 141 Hart Court, Ocean Shores

- Level cul de sac 814.5sqm block
- Duplex compliant (STCA)
- · Within minutes of school & beach
- Motivated vendor

Now \$259,000



**Pockets Treasure** 36 Sherringtons Lane, The Pocket

- Large two storey four bedroom home
- 11 acres with rural outlook
- Private country lane location
- 12 mins to local beaches \$749.000



#### **Loved And Cared For** 9 Avocado Court, Mullumbimby

- · Neat & tidy three bedroom home
- Bright & fresh kitchen
- · Flat block with established gardens
- · Large sunroom at rear

\$449,000



#### **Heart Of The Valley** Lot 1 Huonbrook Rd, Wilsons Creek

- Rainforest property with cafe freehold
- Set on 9.9 acres with 2 bed cabin
- Rent cabin & cafe combined approx \$480/w

· Site for new dwelling \$620,000

00 • www.seankenny.com.au

#### 15 Lawson Street, Byron Bay

Professionals Mullumbimby/Bangalow

59 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby • 6684 2615

www.professionalsmullumbimby.com.au



#### Watego's Beach house

Byron Bay's most exclusive address Stunning uninterrupted views North facing, privacy, elevation, fresh sea air Open plan interior, patio and two decks Check the surf from your living room - walk to the



#### **Architectural oasis**

Well planned, very spacious family home East facing yard and large sparking pool Generous main living room with study nook Beautifully appointed galley style kitchen Built in a quality area with easy access to the Golf Course, shops, schools and beach



#### Elegant & stylish home

Enjoying a fantastic location in Pacific Vista Stylish, contemporary and high quality interior Spacious, open plan kitchen/dining/lounge Bright tiled floors and large windows and doors Extra large main bedroom opening onto deck with treetop views and ocean glimpses



Phone: (02) 6685 8466

#### Multiple living areas

Extensive modern home – private + tranquil Two stories with an office & three living areas arge, covered outdoor living area Fully fenced tropical garden setting A beautifully elevated block with an oce





#### **Pacific Vista home**

Situated just 150m to the Tallow Beach track Spacious villa on a corner block Large yard with established gardens Bright living areas with north and east daylight Walk to the beach and town, surrounded by the sounds of birds and crashing waves

\$449.000



#### Stylish contemporary townhouse

Situated in the heart of Byron Bay in a gated estate Minutes to beach, shops and transport Stainless steel appliances Covered entertaining area Lap pool and BBQ pavilions in complex

\$679,000



#### Privacy, elevation & space!

Well built & full of warmth and character Flevated 812sqm north east facing block Soaring vaulted ceilings & timber floors Covered timber verandah and wide back deck An easy and short walk to Suffolk Park shops, tavern & beach

\$649.000



#### **Broken Head views**

Absolute beachfront at Tallow Beach Luxurious, resort style home Cathedral ceilings, open spacious floor plan Designed perfectly for indoor/outdoor living Open air entertaining area with spa, sauna and outdoor beach shower

\$2,395,000





**Byron Bay** FIRST NATIONAL REAL ESTATE



To view more properties visit our website www.byronbayfn.com.au

### ON THE MARKET extras



Located only a 5 minute drive from the heart of Byron Bay, on Old Bangalow Road, is this fantastic 5 acre property. The existing timber home is in an elevated position and boasts stunning views to Broken Head and has 4 bedrooms plus a study/office.

There is also a DA approval in place

for 2 new attached homes. One being 3 bedroom and the other consisting of 2 bedrooms. Privacy and peacefulness is assured with this beautiful property

#### \$2,250,000.

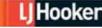
Contact Tony Farrell on 0417 212 692.

Inspection by appointment only

0402 031 680

Phone Stuart Cahill 02 6677 1699 or

Burringbar Real Estate Centre, 2/29 Broadway, Burringbar NSW 2483.





Situated in beautiful Possum Creek is this unique architect designed home, surrounded by an acre of lovely gardens and rainforest. The timber home offers 3 bedrooms, open plan kitchen and living areas, beautiful timber floors, window high ceilings and private decks. This fantastic getaway property is north facing and overlooks a creek which runs along the boundary. It is the perfect

setting for a weekender being only 5 minutes to Bangalow and 12 minutes to Byron Bay. Unwind from the hectic take in the scenic surrounds.

#### \$895,000.

Contact Sharon McInnes on 0408 659 649.





#### 140 Bangalow Road, Talofa

'Bamboo Tops' is set on 10.88 picturesque hectares, one of the best rural properties you'll see. Savour the captivating elevated 360 degree stunning ocean views north over the bay and lush rural hinterland from this impressive location within 5 minutes of Byron Bay.

This superb property features an existing 4 bedroom, 2 bathroom home with north facing views from living, kitchen and bedroom areas with outdoors providing a private and peaceful rural serenity overlooking those spectacular views

from the relaxing entertaining gazebo. Keep the old or in with the new – the choice is yours to build your dream home with DA approved plans for a stunning 4 bedrooms, 4 bathroom home plus study and pool. Don't miss your opportunity to secure a real blue chip investment.

#### Price \$2,595,000.

Contact Glen Irwin on 0418 604 080 or Jon Luton 0422 794 384





#### Burringbar

- √ 4000sqm flat-ish (1 acre)
- ✓ Within one kilometre of village shops, school & churches
- ✓ Pre-school in same street, ✓ 3 bedroom brick veneer home
- ✓ Enclosed rear verandah rooms
- ✓ Double bay lock-up steel shed ✓ Lock-up garden shed. Town water
- Fenced rear yard

- ✓ 8108sqm block with a variety of producing fruit trees, spacious established gardens in a pleasant village location.
- 3 bedroom family home, roomy kitchen & living areas, lots of storage, separate large laundry, undercover walkway to work/artist studio with w/c & shower, carport, town water and bore Realistic market price
- ✓ Good value
- ✓ Exclusive listing Inspection by appointment only. Phone Stuart Cahill 02 6677 1699 or

Burringbar Real Estate Centre, 2/29 Broadway, Burringbar NSW 2483.



\$480,000



#### Fiji – Rare Freehold Land Opportunity

Maui Bay Estate, located on the beautiful Coral Coast of the main island of Fiii offers an ideal lifestyle change/holiday home destination and unique investment opportunity. A peaceful and relaxed living environment located on a white sand beach overlooking the ocean provides an idyllic living atmosphere close to resorts and world class surfing, diving and fishing reefs. Maui Bay Estate features electricity, telephone, broadband internet access and Beach Clubhouse which

makes for convenient living from your island paradise home. The best ocean view lots (over ½ acre) are selling fast from \$125,000 (available on 10% deposit vendor finance). Taveuni Development Company (Australia Office) on 07 5572 4415 or 0404 448 430

www.mauibavestate.com

From \$95.000

## Laidback, coastal living has never been so stylish

## **ELEVATION** LENNOX HEAD

From its unspoiled 'beach village', easy-pace and friendly locals to its famous surf break... Lennox Head offers laidback coastal living as it should be

At Elevation Lennox Head, you can now enjoy the relaxed Lennox lifestyle while living in a premium new neighbourhood, masterplanned to create a quality of address unique to the region. Sweeping hinterland views, cooling sea breezes and parkland aspects... all just a few minutes from the village and the beach. Choose your ideal homesite, or a complete house & land package from our range of quality coastal homes.

#### ACT NOW to secure your place in the sun.

- High, level homesites
- Design Guidelines, quality coastal architecture
- Formal estate entry, tree-lined streets
- 3km Lennox Head village and beaches
- Under 10 minutes Ballina CBD, 15 minutes Byron Bay

**ALL NEW PRICE LIST** ELEVATED HOMESITES from \$260,000 HOUSE AND LAND from \$525,000

www.elevationlennoxhead.com.au

**VISIT OUR ONSITE SALES CENTRE:** 

North Creek Road, Lennox Head, NSW 2478 UBD Lennox Head Map 2 C-6















## 29 DAYS TO AUCTION DAY! LJ Hooker

## AUCTION ON THE BAY

### 6.30PM WEDNESDAY 8TH APRIL AT THE BYRON BAY SURF CLUB



- 5 bedroom house with rear lane access
- Large block of 1,160sqm
- 100 metres to Belongil Beach
- Close to Byron's CBD
- This property must be sold
- Purchase separately or in conjunction with 69 Shirley Street

CONTACT: Neil Cameron 0419 274 798 ncameron.byronbay@ljh.com.au



- 1 freehold shop & 2 x 2 bedroom units
- Land size of 863sqm
- 100 metres to Belongil Beach
- Easy walk to Byron's CBD
- Vendor wants it sold
- Purchase separately or in conjunction with 71 Shirley Street

CONTACT: Neil Cameron 0419 274 798 ncameron.byronbay@ljh.com.au



- · Ready to meet the market
- 3 light filled bedrooms, 3 bathrooms
- Walk to Main Beach & town
- Good size living areas
- Double lock up garage
- · Low maintenance property
- Invest in your future
- Agent declares interest

CONTACT: Bryce Cameron 0412 057 672 bcameron.byronbay@ljh.com.au



- Gently sloped 635sqm block
- Short walk to Bangalow's CBD What price would you pay? • Very close to sports fields
- Create vour dream home
- Will be exceptional value

Bryce Cameron 0412 057 672 bcameron.byronbay@ljh.com.au

Peter Yopp 0411 837 330 pvopp.bvronbav@lih.com.au



#### Osprey Court, Byron Bay

- Our seller is genuinely motivated Walking distance to the beach
- · Elevated with ocean glimpses
- 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom
- Vendor is aware of current market

Peter Yopp 0411 837 330 pyopp.byronbay@ljh.com.au Bryce Cameron 0412 057 672 bcameron.byronbay@ljh.com.au



#### Orchid Place, Suffolk Park

- Showroom presentation
- · House designed to suit all conditions
- 4 light filled bedrooms
- Sparkling inground saltwater pool
- · Owners are willing to listen to the market

Peter Yopp 0411 837 330 pyopp.byronbay@ljh.com.au Bryce Cameron 0412 057 672 bcameron.byronbay@ljh.com.au



- First Home Buyers must to inspect
- Smart 3 bedroom townhouse
- Great outdoor patio and garden • Open plan living/dining areas
- Owner is keen to sell

Peter Yopp 0411 837 330 pyopp.byronbay@ljh.com.au Bryce Cameron 0412 057 672 bcameron.byronbay@ljh.com.au



- Views, views, views
- Located at the end of a guiet cul de sac
- 4 bedroom, 2 bathroom home
- You be the judge, what will you pay?
- Never to be built out

**CONTACT:** Peter Yopp 0411 837 330

pyopp.byronbay@ljh.com.au

#### Agent declares interest



#### • Modern industrial unit

- 95sam floor, 85 sqm
- mezzanine • Complex of only 10 on premises
- Shower & kitchenette • Solar power installed
- Caretaker's approval can live Outstanding investment

#### CONTACT:

Bryce Cameron 0412 057 672 Peter Yopp 0411 837 330 bcameron.byronbay@ljh.com.au pyopp.byronbay@ljh.com.au



#### 2/78 Broken Head Road, Suffolk Park

- 3 large bedrooms, 2 bathrooms
- Spacious living areas Private fenced well
- landscaped vard • Individually titled 446sqm lot
- Bryce Cameron 0412 057 672 bcameron.byronbay@ljh.com.au
- Double lock up garage
- Pet friendly
- Low maintenance Time to downsize, owner wants out

Peter Yopp 0411 837 330

pyopp.byronbay@ljh.com.au



- 1,379.45sqm with 2 bedroom home & separate garage
- Fully approved for 4 townhouses
- Developers say sell now
- 5 minutes walk to Byron's CBD & Main Beach • Great opportunity for the investor – potential, position, profit

CONTACT: Liam Annesley 0417 780 795 lannesley.byronbay@ljh.com.au



- 2 Wareham Street, Suffolk Park. Thursday 11-11.30am Contact Neil on 0419 274 798
- 11 Parkway Drive, Ewingsdale. Saturday 11-11.30am Contact Neil on 0419 274 798 103 Beech Drive, Suffolk Park. Saturday 11-11.30am
- Contact Sharon on 0408 659 649 170B Lighthouse Road, Byron Bay. Saturday 11-11.30am
- Contact Erin on 0434 007 227 Unit 6 "Oasis", 24 Scott Street, Byron Bay.
   Saturday 12-12.30pm. Contact Liam on 0417 780 795
- 511 Friday Hut Rd, Possum Creek. Saturday 12-12.30pm Contact Sharon on 0408 659 649
- 17 Ribbonwood Pl, Suffolk Park. Saturday 1-1.30pm Contact Peter on 0411 837 330 or Bryce on 0412 057 672

• 128 Grays Lane, Tyagarah. Saturday 3-3.30pm Contact Peter on 0411 837 330 or Bryce on 0412 057 672

lihooker.com

List And Sell Exclusively

Earn 20,000 Reward Points

New Management of Residential Property Earn 10,000 Reward Points

LJHooker 4/31 Lawson St, Byron Bay 6685 7300

**54** March 3, 2009 The Byron Shire Echo www.echo.net.au

## ON THE MARKET flexible, effective and affordable

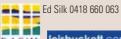


#### 45 Bougainvillea Drive, Federal.

- ✓ Superior quality newly built 4 bedroom home
- ✓ Separate media room
- ✓ Open plan living combined dining and
- ✓ Easy care 4.75 acres
- ✓ Only the best fixtures and fittings
- ✓ Landscaped grounds
- ✓ Designed by local architect ✓ Luxury master suite

#### Price \$1,575,000

Contact Mark Kinneally 0429 868 001 Lois Buckett Real Estate 6687 4399



loisbuckett.com.au

**Shoot.** A very special property – few places offer such inspiration and beauty. ✓ Spring fed dam, watercourse and rainforest area

✓ Unique home with plenty of character

141 Piccadilly Hill Road, Coopers

- Amazing sense of space both inside
- Close to airports: Ballina (15mins), Coolangatta (45mins)

#### Spectacular Ocean And Hinterland Views ✓ 100yr old figs & views to the mountains ✓ 106 easily accessible acres, high on Coopers Shoot

Less than 10 min drive to Lennox Head, Broken Head, Byron Bay and Bangalow **Auction in New Year 2009** 

Contact Mark Kinneally on 0429 868 001 Lois Buckett Real Estate 6687 4399

#### loisbuckett.com.au

# 809 & 811 Coolamon Scenic Drive, Coorabell

#### **Conveniently Located And Privacy Assured!**

1125 Booyong Road, Clunes. Situated rural setting and yet still only a short walk to Clunes. This spacious family home consists of two levels with 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms and an office. Separate kitchen, dining and lounge plus

a large rumpus area on the ground floor

DLUG plus workshop and connected seeking a rural lifestyle!

**Auction 10am onsite 14th March** Contact Mark Kinneally 0429 868 001

loisbuckett.com.au

#### 809 & 811 Coolamon Scenic Drive, **Coorabell.** Genuine interest in the combined two lots will be considered by negotiation prior to the 14th March 2009.

# 809 Has the main residence and the original country cottage with three substantial outbuilding with existing rights and approvals for various uses. Set on 4.496 ha with amazing grounds and pool and large fig trees

#811 No doubt it is all about the views to the mountain here. It has a comfortable 4 bedroom home set on an easy maintenance 1.777ha. Visit Today!

#### **Auction 4th April**

Contact: Mark Kinneally, 0429 868 001

#### loisbuckett.com.au

### LJ Hooker Brunswick Heads p51

**OPEN FOR INSPECTION** 

1/45 Rajah Road, Ocean Shores. Sat 10-10.30am
38 Robin Street, South Golden Beach. Sat 11-11.30am

• 14 North Head Road, New Brighton. Sat 11-11.30am

• 21 Binya Place, Ocean Shores. Sat 12-12.30pm 2 Kooringa Court, Ocean Shores. Sat 12-12.30pm
30 The Terrace, Brunswick Heads. Sat 1-1.30pm

#### **Byron Bay First National p52**

16 Teak Circuit, Suffolk Park. Sat 10.30-11am • 19 Heritage Court, Suffolk Park. Sat 10.30-11am

• 2/6-8 Browning Street, Byron Bay. Sat 11.30am-12pm

• 14 Brownell Drive, Byron Bay. Sat 12.30-1pm

• 7 Alcorn Street, Suffolk Park. Sun 2.30-3pm

#### LJ Hooker Byron Bay p53, 54

• 116 Old Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm

• 511 Friday Hut Road, Possum Creek. Sat 12-12.30pm • 440 Bangalow Road, Talofa. Sun 2-2.30pm

#### Lois Buckett Real Estate p55

• 45 Bougainvillea Drive, Federal. Sat 11-11.30am

#### **Professionals Byron Bay p55**

● 14 Muli Place, Byron Bay. Sat 10-10.30am **Elders Bangalow p55** 

13 Tooheys Mill Rd, Nashua. Wed 12-12.30pm1 Elkhorn Place, Bangalow. Sat 10-10.30am

- 5 Grays Lane, Tyagarah. Sat 11-11.30am9 Campbell Street, Bangalow. Sat 11-11.30am
- 11 Campbell Street, Bangalow. Sat 11-11.30am
  30 Buckleys Lane, Tyagarah. Sat 12-12.30pm
  10 Nicholson Lane, Nashua. Sat 1-1.30pm
- 5 Rankin Drive, Bangalow. Sat 1-1.30pm

#### **AUCTIONS**

#### **Elders Byron Bay p51**

 45 Bottlebrush Crescent, Suffolk Park. Auction 2009. Inspect Sat 11.30am-12pm

#### Lois Buckett Real Estate p55

- 141 Piccadilly Hell Road, Coopers Shoot. Auction 2009. Inspect Sat 3-3.30pm
- 1125 Booyong Road, Clunes. Auction 10am onsite Mar 14. Inspect Sat 9.30-10am 809 & 811 Coolamon Scenic Drive, Coorabell.
- Auction April 4. Inspect 10-10.30am 4 Old Byron Bay Road, Newrybar.
- Auction 1pm onsite April 18. Inspect Sat 4-4.30pm
- 12 Tristania Street, Bangalow. Auction March 21. Inspect Sat 2-2.30pm

#### **Elders Bangalow p55**

Auctions 6pm March 12 at Bangalow Bowling Club.

- 543 Federal Drive, Federal
- "Bangalow House" 32-34 Byron Street, Bangalow
- 328 Upper Coopers Creek Road, Upper Coopers Creek
- 6 Nelson Chase, Tuckombil
- 3 Wright Place, Bangalow



**AUCTION THIS SATURDAY** 

#### **Being Sold To Finalise Estate**

#### 4 Old Byron Bay Road, Newrybar.

This property has a solid double brick 3 bedroom 2 bathroom home on 1 1/2 flat easy care acres (approx) with town water. The property is situated in Old Byron Bay Road (What a great address) which is centrally located between Byron Bay, Bangalow and Lennox Head. Other features include amazing established fig tree and big high roof

shed ideal for the recreation vehicle (RV). With the price of food today you could be self sufficient here!

#### Central to Bangalow and Byron Bay. Auction 1pm onsite 18th April.

View by appointment 7 days. Contact Mark Kinneally 0429 868 001.

loisbuckett.com.au



#### Vendors Purchased In Melbourne – Genuine Sale

#### 12 Tristania Street, Bangalow.

This spacious, quality built family home comprises of 4 bedrooms and two bathrooms and is set on a 720sqm level block. Mixed hardwood timber floors combine an open plan kitchen, dining and lounge area. Large bathrooms with quality fittings. Reverse cycle air conditioning for these hot summer days. Blank canvas out the back with large fully fenced

backyard, perfect for someone wanting to build a pool!

Only two streets away from the main street of Bangalow, this is quite possibly the best buy in town.

#### **Auction 21st March.**

Contact: Mark Kinneally 0429 868 001.

loisbuckett.com.au



- ✓ Best priced 5 bedroom home
- ✓ Includes parents retreat
- Wrap around verandahs, polished timber floors
- 2 acres (approx) plus 7.5 of community
- DA approved plans for rumpus or
- ✓ Minutes to Byron & Mullumbimby
- Beachside, north aspect with views ✓ Why buy residential when you can this

#### PRICE: Offers over \$975,000

Contact agent 0408 193 415. Website ID: 327333.





#### 19 Granuaille Road, Bangalow.

Charming, three bedroom c.1908 residence refurbished with the comforts of modern life. Featuring 6 inch teak floorboards, 11 foot ceilings, French doors, intricate fretwork, a country style kitchen with s/s stove and timber benchtops.

The separate dining area is perfect for entertaining and leads to the sunny rear

deck with village views to the east. A double garage and established gardens makes this one of the most appealing "old" houses within Bangalow. Contact Scott Baldwin at Professionals Byron Bay on 0414 322 434 or 6685 6552





- ✓ 224 square metres of internal floor space (127sqm + 97sqm mezzanine) ✓ Spacious reception area, 5 individual
- Solid timber internal doors, quality bi-folds, large approved balcony
- High quality fixtures and fittings, wonderful ambience
- ✓ Timber flooring, staircase and louvered Price \$449,000 plus GST if applicable

Contact: Scott Baldwin 0414 322 434 or





#### 39 Garden Avenue, Mullumbimby

✓ Just 1.5km to the centre of town

- 2 level, picturesque and private acres ✓ Large, light and bright open plan
- Bordered by beautiful Chinderah Creek Established gardens and orchards

Inspections strictly by appointment Contact: Scott Baldwin 0414 322 434 or



### nationwide

#### **KC'S Takeaway Brunswick Heads**



• Lifestyle business sea side village Brunswick Heads • Popular tourist and local trade • Fantastic exposed location, busy main road with plenty of parking • Great cash flow business, solid returns • Well established • Secure long term lease in place • 3 bedroom residence included in lease

Ph: **02 6680 4400** 

7/84 Rajah Rd. Ocean Shores E: oceanshores@prd.com.au W: prdnationwide.com.au/oceanshores

## NOW all officially certified\* farmers ONLY at



We pride ourselves in providing fabulously fresh produce direct from our growers - guaranteed.

Now all our farmers will display a certificate on their stalls confirming our inspectors have visited their farms and that they comply to the strict standards of our constitution.

\*Covering conventional, biodynamic and organic.

### Direct from the Growers

Byron Bay Bangalow

Further to the busking issue, rebuilding the clubhouse.' Find perennial petitioner Peter Wegner advises us, that contrary to a recent Backlash, he wasn't entirely happy with Cr Richardson's motion. What Peter wanted was the removal of all fees currently charged under the existing policy and buskers taken under the umbrella of Council's public liability insurance. Not to mention embracing 'the concept of true busking as part of any new policy initiative...' Perhaps a cheerful song before any policy vote? Council once experimented with performances at the beginning of meetings but the satirical nahave put an end to that.

The latest spot for graffiti is If MySpace.com were a counthe DA counter in Council's Mullum admin building. On the cover page of one DA last week we noticed: 'a few porkies in this' followed by 'you're not kidding' in a different hand.

While in the Council admin building we like to admire that scintillating artwork 'Nothingness' by the noted deconstructionalist Kerryn Noach. Next have Barack Obama as its head time you're there, check out it of state (25%, Robin Hood got out; we're sure you'll appreciate its fragile beauty. It's in the perspex case next to the front doors.

- - - -

A local business called Fisherman's Bounty suddenly ran for an eye' system of justice. out of product when the Vic-Buxton Trout Farm. There will be no smoked trout from this business at the Byron Bay and Bangalow farmers markets for 18 months but the owners say they're still selling their stockpile of Mutt Munchies – made from the waste of the smoked trout.

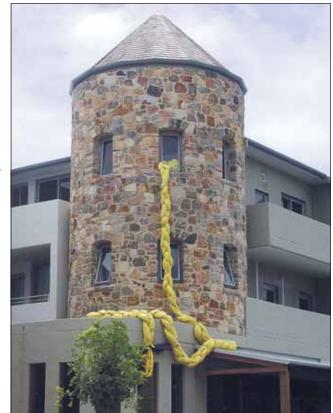
A reader tells us that 'Lake Eyre within the heart of the driest continent on Earth [that's us] is starting to fill up. Appar- moral nature are always clearently the Lakes Yacht Club is cut.

out more at www.wrightsair. com.au/floodwaternews.htm.

In the latest issue of Mother Jones there is a piece which asks: when is it better, carbon footprint-wise, to buy a new, more efficient car, and when is it better, more earth friendly, to keep driving your old bomb? Mother says that if your car gets 25mpg, or 9ks/ litre (11ls/100ks) or better, it is better environmentally to keep it than to buy a new eco car. See www.motherjones.com. Or if you're just getting around town, a bicycle - with or withture of some of the songs might out an electric motor - works pretty well.

> try it would be the 11th largest country in the world, just behind Japan (127 million) and leagues ahead of Mexico (106 million), Germany (82 million) and France (64 million) - at least according to MySpace. A survey of over 2,000 Australian MySpace users reveals that this cybernation would legalise marijuana (53% in favour), 10% ahead of Kevin Rudd's 9%), and MySpace would be solar powered (44%). On the worrying side, 32% of MySpace citizens condone capital punishment and 53% favour an 'eye

torian bushfires wiped out the Ethical dilemmas abound for our soldiers as they protect southern Afghanistan farmers who cultivate opium poppies as well as wheat for a living. The soldiers don't want to get the locals offside, so they turn a blind eye to the heroin trade. Life is never as simple as the fundamentalists make it out to be. Earthly Powers by novelist Anthony Burgess should be compulsory reading for all those who think decisions of a



Nomads Odvssev Backpackers opened its new premises in Byron Bay by having Rapunzel let down her hair.





lasty kedad & Felatel Salads, Sandwiches & Hamburgers **Merlo Coffee & Milkshakes Fine Cakes, Pastries & Sweets** Dips, Salsa, Pesto Cheese, Salami, Olives, Pickles

AND MORE... OPEN 7 DAYS CEED Shopping Centre 6680 5055

## **SEMINYAK** IS CLOSING DOWN.

STOCK LIQUIDATION. **END OF LEASE SALE. HURRY!** REDUCED TO COST TO CLEAR QUICKLY.



## seminyak lifestyle

Shop 4, Bogarts on Byron 21-25 Fletcher St, Byron Bay Tel: 6680 7404 www.seminyak.net.au